



The Report on Commerce Corporation Incentive Programs for
Fiscal Year 2024 (07/01/2023 – 06/30/2024)



October 30, 2024

The Honorable Daniel J. McKee
Governor of the State of Rhode Island

The Honorable K. Joseph Shekarchi
Speaker of the House of Representatives

The Honorable Dominick J. Ruggerio
President of the Senate

Thomas Verdi
Director, Department of Revenue

Neena S. Savage
Administrator, Division of Taxation

RE: Report on Rhode Island Commerce Corporation Incentive Programs for Fiscal Year 2024

Dear Governor McKee, Speaker Shekarchi, President Ruggerio, Director Verdi, and Ms. Savage,

I am pleased to submit the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation’s (“Corporation”) Fiscal Year 2024 report on Commerce Corporation incentive programs including the Air Service Development Fund; First Wave Closing Fund; High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH); Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program; Innovation Vouchers and Network Matching Grants; Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund; Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit; Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit; Tax Increment Financing; Tax Stabilization Incentive; Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship; Small Business Assistance Program; and the I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund. The Corporation submits the enclosed report pursuant to statutory provisions that direct the Corporation to report fiscal year activity in these incentive programs to the Governor, General Assembly, Director of the Department of Revenue, and Division of Taxation.¹

Throughout Fiscal Year 2024 (FY24), the Corporation maintained strong execution of the state’s core incentive programs in service of continued growth and increased prosperity for our businesses and residents. This report details the expenditures made and businesses and individuals served, as well as the additional leveraged funds brought to these efforts through State investment. These programs have had strong impact throughout FY24—and highlight the need for continued strong investment in them as well as economic development in state writ large. The Corporation maintains

¹ Specifically, the Commerce Corporation submits this report pursuant to the following statutory provisions R.I.G.L. §§ 42-64.32-5; 42-64.23-5(d); 42-64.31-3; 42-64.16-6; 42-64.29-7(a); 42-64.28-9; 42-64.27-4; 44-48.3-13(b), (c); 42-64.20-9(b), (c); 42-64.21-8(a), (c); 42-64.22-14(a); 42-64.26; 42-64.25-12, 42-64.24-4.



its dedication to further strengthening the state's economic momentum and supporting the growth of Rhode Island businesses of all sizes.

As the state embarks on another fiscal year, the Corporation will be steadfast in our efforts to build on our successes and advancing efforts that increase prosperity for all Rhode Islanders; support sustainable growth and innovation; and invest in Rhode Island's businesses, places, and people.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James S. Bennett". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

James S. Bennett
President and Chief Operating Officer

cc: The Honorable Marvin L. Abney, Chairman of the House Committee on Finance
The Honorable Louis DiPalma, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Finance
Sharon Reynolds Ferland, House Fiscal Advisor
Stephen Whitney, Senate Fiscal Advisor
Elizabeth M. Tanner, Esq., Secretary of Commerce



Air Service Development Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.32-5

| Recipient Name | Council Approval Date | Incentive Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Award Type | Use of Funds | Number of New Routes Incentivized | Airline Obligations | FY 2024 |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Frontier | 8/9/2017 | Up to \$200,000 per route | \$336,460 | Grant | Reimbursable marketing expenses. | 5 | Marketing collateral toward which ASD funds contributed. | N/A |
| Norwegian | 8/9/2017 | Up to \$750,000 per route | \$1,663,540 | Grant | Reimbursable marketing expenses. | 4 | Marketing collateral toward which ASD funds contributed. | N/A |
| Breeze Airlines | 1/9/2023 | Not to exceed \$2,038,400 and not more than \$1,019,200 in a 12 month period | \$1,019,200 | Grant | \$700 per flight for ground handling operations. | | Establish base by 3/29/23, have 3 aircraft by 8/31/23, & average 20 flights/week/yearly from 1/1/24-3/29/28. | Disbursed \$1,019,200 |
| Breeze Airlines | 1/9/2023 | \$6,000,000 over five years | \$1,388,101 | Grant | Marketing campaigns to promote unserved and underserved routes. | | Establish base by 3/29/23, have 3 aircraft by 8/31/23, & average 20 flights/week/yearly from 1/1/24-3/29/28. | Disbursed \$1,388,101 |
| Total | | | \$4,407,301 | | | | | |



First Wave Closing Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.23-5(d)

| Recipient Name | Recipient Local Address | Board Approval Date | Project Location | Committed Incentive Amount² | Funds Disbursed to Date | Award Type | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| A.T. Cross Company | 299 Promenade St., Providence, RI 02908 | 5/9/2016 | Providence | \$200,000 | \$- | Grant | General corporate purposes. Subject to achievement of job creation commitments. | N/A |
| General Electric Company | 75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902 | 8/22/2016 | Providence | 650,000 | - | Grant | Two tranches for tenant improvements and job creation. Subject to achievement of job creation commitments. | N/A |
| Johnson & Johnson Services, Inc. | 1 Ship St., Providence, RI 02903 | 1/23/2017 | Providence | 250,000 | - | Grant | Talent attraction efforts. | N/A |
| eMoney Advisor Holdings, LLC | 100 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903 | 3/27/2017 | Providence | 97,500 | 97,500 | Grant | Talent attraction efforts. | N/A |
| LS One Ship, LLC | 1 Ship St., Providence, RI 02903 | 3/27/2017 | Providence | 700,000 | 264,720 | Grant | Fund Johnson & Johnson's operating expenses at One Ship for up to 3 years. | N/A |
| Infosys Limited | 75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902 | 12/18/2017 | Providence | 500,000 | - | Grant | University collaboration for talent attraction activities related to new full-time employees. | N/A |
| National Sailing Hall of Fame | 365 Thames St., Newport, RI 02840 | 3/26/2019 | Newport | 200,000 | 200,000 | Grant | Fill the project's financing gap. | N/A |
| Virgin Pulse | 75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902 | 9/30/2020 | Providence | 250,000 | 250,000 | Grant | Funds to be used to support workforce development and attraction activities as well as support the upgrade of its new office location in Providence. Due to a misallocation by the Governor's Workforce Board (GWB), there is currently a \$250,000 funding shortfall at the GWB, which will be remedied by an award from the First Wave Closing Fund. | N/A |



First Wave Closing Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.23-5(d)

| Recipient Name | Recipient Local Address | Board Approval Date | Project Location | Committed Incentive Amount² | Funds Disbursed to Date | Award Type | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 401 Tech Bridge | 1170 East Main Road, Portsmouth, RI 02871 | 12/8/2020 | Portsmouth | 500,000 | 500,000 | Grant | Fill the project's financing gap. | N/A |
| High Rock Westminster Street, LLC ²³ | 111 Westminster St, Providence RI 02903 | 5/11/2022 | Providence | 7,800,000 | - | Grant | Fill the project's financing gap. | N/A |
| 136 Westminster, LLC | 136 Westminster St, Providence RI 02903 | 4/22/2024 | Providence | 730,000 | - | Grant | Fill the project's financing gap. | New Project Approved |
| PREG-DSC, LLC | 71 Dexter Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 6/10/2024 | Pawtucket | 6,901,170 | - | Grant | Fill the project's financing gap. | New Project Approved |
| Total | | | | 18,778,670 | 1,312,220 | | | |



High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH)

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.31-3

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Grant Amount | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---|--|-------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------|
| Newport Public School District | 109 Old Fort Rd., Newport RI 02840 | 12/21/2015 | Newport | \$200,000 | Newport will develop an early college high school model program focused on cybersecurity. | N/A |
| Providence Public School District | 797 Westminster St., Providence RI 02903 | 12/21/2015 | Providence | 200,000 | Providence will develop an early college high school model program focused on information technology. | N/A |
| Westerly School District | 23 Highland Ave., Westerly RI 02891 | 12/21/2015 | Westerly | 200,000 | Westerly will develop an early college high school model program focused on advanced manufacturing. | N/A |
| North Providence Public School District | 2240 Mineral Spring Ave., North Providence, RI 02911 | 11/21/2016 | North Providence | 200,000 | North Providence will develop an early college high school model program focused on healthcare. | N/A |
| Woonsocket Public School District | 108 High St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 12/19/2016 | Woonsocket | 200,000 | Woonsocket will develop an early college high school model program focused on information technology. | N/A |
| William M. Davies, Jr. Career and Technical High School | 50 Jenckes Hill Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865 | 3/27/2017 | Lincoln | 200,000 | The William M. Davies, Jr. Career and Technical High School will develop a Center for Advanced Manufacturing that incorporates the elements of an early college high school program. | N/A |
| Community College of Rhode Island | 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886 | 5/11/2017 | Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick | 50,000 | The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs. | N/A |
| Community College of Rhode Island | 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886 | 5/21/2018 | Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick | 75,000 | The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs. | N/A |



High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH)

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.31-3

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Grant Amount | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|---------------------|--|----------------|
| Providence Public School District | 797 Westminster St., Providence RI 02903 | 2/19/2021 | Providence | 200,000 | Providence will expand their P-TECH program, doubling enrollment size and creating a dedicated P-TECH high school at E-Cubed | N/A |
| Community College of Rhode Island | 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886 | 7/26/2021 | Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick | 30,000 | The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs. | N/A |
| Total | | | | 1,555,000 | | |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Composite Energy Technologies Inc dba Goetz Composites | 52 Ballou Blvd., Bristol, RI 02809 | 8/3/2020 | Bristol | \$193,631 | \$148,933 | \$44,698 | \$44,698 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Response Technologies | 1505 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02903 | 8/3/2020 | Providence | \$129,973 | \$99,979 | \$29,994 | \$29,994 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Btech Acoustics, LLC | 17 Surrey Road, Barrington, RI 02806 | 8/5/2020 | Barrington | \$190,450 | \$146,500 | \$43,950 | \$43,950 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Orange Square | 59 Blackstone Ave, #5951, Pawtucket, RI 02869 | 8/5/2020 | Pawtucket | \$260,335 | \$215,335 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Nanosoft | 1372 Main Street Coventry, RI 02816 | 8/5/2020 | Coventry | \$819,440 | \$744,720 | \$74,472 | \$55,854 | Research & Development Nanotechnology | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Pro-Change Behavior Systems | 1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 8/5/2020 | South Kingstown | \$1,639,076 | \$1,539,076 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Chemoenhance, LLC | 116 Poppasquash Rd., Bristol, RI 02809 | 12/1/2020 | Woonsocket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Bolden Therapeutics, Inc. | 225 Dyer Street, Floor 2, Providence, RI 02903 | 2/8/2021 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Catalytic Innovations, Inc. | 205 Stony Hollow Road, Tiverton, RI 02878 | 2/8/2021 | Tiverton | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Aerocyonics | 5775 Post Road, #221, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/11/2021 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Research & Development Nanotechnology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885 | 3/11/2021 | Warren | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Arctura, Inc. | 336 Columbia Street, South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 3/17/2021 | South Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Greentech | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Flux Marine, Ltd. | 3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/11/2021 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple Avenue Barrington, RI 02806 | 3/11/2021 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | 1 Virginia Avenue Providence, RI 02905 | 5/5/2021 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Boswell, Inc. | 10 Davol Sq. Unit 100 Providence, RI 02903 | 5/25/2021 | Providence | \$301,000 | \$256,000 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Informational/Technology | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Circadian Processing Systems | 689 Middle Road East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 5/25/2021 | East Greenwich | \$299,740 | \$254,740 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| TEAM, Inc. | 841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 5/25/2021 | Woonsocket | \$161,664 | \$124,357 | \$37,307 | \$0 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Flux Marine, Ltd. | 3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 5/25/2021 | East Greenwich | \$300,684 | \$255,684 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Nautilus Defense, LLC | 999 Main Street Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 5/25/2021 | Pawtucket | \$195,000 | \$150,000 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Defense | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| Pureflex Corporation | 1384 Main Street West Warwick, RI 02893 | 6/29/2021 | West Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Pro-Change Behavior Systems | 1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 6/30/2021 | South Kingstown | \$423,553 | \$378,553 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Informational/Technology | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 6/30/2021 | East Greenwich | \$432,575 | \$393,250 | \$39,325 | \$29,494 | Informational/Technology | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Composite Energy Technologies Inc dba Goetz Composites | 52 Ballou Blvd., Bristol, RI 02809 | 6/30/2021 | Bristol | \$549,480 | \$499,527 | \$49,953 | \$37,465 | Manufacturing | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885 | 10/1/2021 | Warren | \$824,982 | \$749,984 | \$74,998 | \$56,250 | Manufacturing | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Echowear, LLC | 204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893 | 10/1/2021 | West Warwick | \$348,234 | \$300,234 | \$48,000 | \$36,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Calista Therapeutics | 32 Riverside Dr., Lincoln, RI 02865 | 10/1/2021 | Lincoln | \$292,998 | \$247,998 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hill, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 10/1/2021 | East Greenwich | \$793,550 | \$748,550 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Aerocyonics, LLC | 45 Balsam Drive, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 10/7/2021 | East Greenwich | \$212,025 | \$167,025 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Research & Development Nanotechnology | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/1/2022 | East Greenwich | \$438,250 | \$393,250 | \$45,000 | \$45,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Nautilus Defense | 999 Main Street Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 3/1/2022 | Pawtucket | \$195,000 | \$150,000 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Defense | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Btech Acoustics | 17 Surrey Road, Barrington, RI 02806 | 3/1/2022 | Barrington | \$181,995 | \$139,996 | \$41,999 | \$41,999 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885 | 3/1/2022 | Warren | \$65,000 | \$50,000 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Project Completed |
| Echowear, LLC | 204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893 | 3/1/2022 | West Warwick | \$345,234 | \$300,234 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885 | 3/1/2022 | Warren | \$775,000 | \$750,000 | \$75,000 | \$56,250 | Manufacturing | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple Drive Barrington, RI 02806 | 5/26/2022 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Morphobotics, LLC | 47 Wood Ave. Suite 2 Barrington, RI 02806 | 6/23/2022 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Response Medical | 57 Main Street Coventry, RI 02816 | 6/28/2022 | Coventry | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Epivax Therapeutics Inc. | 188 Valley Street Suite 424 Providence, RI 02909 | 6/30/2022 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885 | 9/27/2022 | Warren | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Arctura, Inc. | 336 Columbia Street South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 7/5/2022 | South Kingstown | \$301,000 | \$256,000 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Greentech | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| TEAM, Inc. | 841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 7/5/2022 | Woonsocket | \$304,460 | \$259,460 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Avenue Warwick, RI 02889 | 1/17/2023 | Warwick | \$97,451 | \$74,962 | \$22,489 | \$16,866 | Greentech | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | N/A |
| Pro-Change Behavior Systems | 1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 7/5/2022 | South Kingstown | \$1,378,235 | \$1,278,235 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Lenoss Medical, Inc. | 495 Hope Street, #13 Bristol, RI 02809 | 10/31/2022 | Bristol | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Avenue Warwick, RI 02889 | 12/6/2022 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Greentech | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2016 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Greentech | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2016 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Greentech | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Alcinous Pharmaceuticals | 14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916 | 7/1/2016 | Rumford | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2016 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,494 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2016 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2016 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,351 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2016 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| DBV Technologies | 161 Woodmist Way North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2016 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Electro Standards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 7/1/2016 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| FarSounder, Inc. | 151 Lavan St. Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/1/2016 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Kineteks, LLC | 69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/1/2016 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Lab on a chip | 61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2016 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Lab on a chip | 61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2016 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Lombardi Undersea | 21 6th St. Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2016 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Maternova | 10 Davol Sq. Ste. 101 Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,692 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Medley Genomics | 60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Mind Immune | 130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2016 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Neurotecnix | 49 North Ave. Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,740 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Phoenix Medical Technologies | 22 James St. Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,122 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Phoenix Medical Technologies | 22 James St. Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$306 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| ProThera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| ProThera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Research Instruments Corp. | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Vision Systems | 10 Hemingway Dr. Riverside, RI 02915 | 7/1/2016 | Riverside | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2016 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Modus Tech-Wear | 244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$990 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Modus Tech-Wear | 244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Mind Immune | 130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2017 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Lab on a Chip | 61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2017 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,436 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Lab on a Chip | 61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2017 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,592 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2017 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2017 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Medley Genomics | 60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Medley Genomics | 60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$120 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Kineteks, LLC | 69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/1/2017 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| pHLIP, Inc. | 2 Lippitt Rd. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2017 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| pHLIP, Inc. | 2 Lippitt Rd. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2017 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Neurotech Pharma | 900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864 | 7/1/2017 | Cumberland | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Neurotech Pharma | 900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864 | 7/1/2017 | Cumberland | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| ProThera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Nautilus Defense, LLC | 999 Main St. Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 7/1/2017 | Pawtucket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2017 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| EPhysBio, LLC | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2017 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| EPhysBio, LLC | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2017 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2017 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2017 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,637 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Gloriana Therapeutics, Inc | 130 Franklin St. Ste. 2 Warren, RI 02885 | 7/1/2018 | Warren | \$2,520 | \$0 | \$2,520 | \$2,520 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Aquanis, Inc. | 42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2018 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Aquanis, Inc. | 42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2018 | East Greenwich | \$2,628 | \$0 | \$2,628 | \$2,628 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2018 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Digital Therapeutics | 21 Kearsarge Dr. Cranston, RI 0292 | 7/1/2018 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Nautilus Defense | 999 Main St. Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 7/1/2018 | Pawtucket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2018 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Alcinous Pharmaceuticals | 14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916 | 7/1/2018 | Rumford | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| BeechTree Labs, Inc. | One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Prothera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Prothera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Bay Computer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2018 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Bay Computer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2018 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Epivax, Inc. | 188 Valley St., Ste. 424, Providence, RI 02909 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Labonachip | 61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2018 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,364 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2018 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,742 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Siren Marine | 221 Third Ave., Ste. 200, Newport, RI 02840 | 7/1/2018 | Newport | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,889 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| EphysBio, LLC | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2018 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| EphysBio, LLC | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2018 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Kineteks, LLC | 69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/1/2018 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Kineteks, LLC | 69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/1/2018 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2018 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2018 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Text Up | 10 Davol Sq. Ste. 100 Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2018 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| TEAM, Inc. | 841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 7/1/2018 | Woonsocket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Nanosoft, LLC | 1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 7/1/2018 | Coventry | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Tedor Pharma, Inc. | 400 Highland Corp. Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864 | 7/1/2018 | Cumberland | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Tedor Pharma, Inc. | 400 Highland Corp. Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864 | 7/1/2018 | Cumberland | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| MindImmune Therapeutics | 130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2018 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Neurotech Pharma | 900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864 | 7/1/2018 | Cumberland | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2018 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Nanosoft, LLC | 1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 7/1/2019 | Coventry | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Bay Computer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2019 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Bay Computer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2019 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2019 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2019 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Electo Standards | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 7/1/2019 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Electo Standards | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 7/1/2019 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Agcore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2019 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$975 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| TEAM, Inc. | 841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 7/1/2020 | Woonsocket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2020 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2020 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Prothera Biologies | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2020 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 7/1/2020 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Baycomputer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2020 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Baycomputer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2020 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 7/1/2020 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 7/1/2020 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 7/1/2020 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,894 | Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2020 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,044 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2020 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,590 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/1/2020 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,571 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2020 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2020 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2020 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Echowear, LLC | 204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893 | 7/1/2021 | West Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Prothera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2021 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Prothera Biologics | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 7/1/2021 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,592 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Echowear, LLC | 204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893 | 7/1/2021 | West Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2021 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2021 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Calista Therapeutics | 32 Riverside Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865 | 7/1/2021 | Lincoln | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Calista Therapeutics | 32 Riverside Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865 | 7/1/2021 | Lincoln | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/1/2021 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2022 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 7/1/2022 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Informational/Technology | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Kesla Translational Models | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2022 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Kesla Translational Models | 41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881 | 7/1/2022 | Kingston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$2,376 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Baycomputer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2022 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Baycomputer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 7/1/2022 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Includesign, LLC | 532 Elmgrove Ave. Providence, RI 02906 | 8/1/2022 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$1,098 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Includesign, LLC | 532 Elmgrove Ave. Providence, RI 02906 | 11/1/2022 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$888 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| The BioProcess Institute | 376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 3/15/2023 | North Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$969 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | N/A |
| Adelle Diagnostics | 377 Rochambeau Ave. Providence, RI 02906 | 6/13/2023 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Pro-change Beahvior Systems, Inc. | 172 Preservation Way South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 5/26/2023 | South Kingstown | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Propel, LLC | 999 Main St., Unit 106 Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 5/26/2023 | Pawtucket | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 5/26/2023 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Joyous, LLC | 15 Victory Highway West Greenwich, RI 02817 | 5/9/2023 | West Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Nimbus Research Laboratory, LLC | 25 Miles Ave. Unit 29 Providence, RI 02906 | 4/20/2023 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 3/14/2023 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Flux Marine, Ltd. | 500 Wood Street Bldg. 215 Bristol, RI 02809 | 3/15/2023 | Bristol | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Data Arrows, Inc. | 30 Addy Drive Bristol, RI 02809 | 3/15/2023 | Bristol | \$2,250 | \$0 | \$2,250 | \$2,250 | Informational/Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Epivax Therapeutics, Inc. | 188 Valley Street Suite 424 Providence, RI 02906 | 2/16/2023 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Project Completed |
| Joyous, LLC | 15 Victory Highway West Greenwich, RI 02817 | 1/17/2023 | West Greenwich | \$2,695,164 | \$2,595,164 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Biomedical | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 1/17/2023 | East Greenwich | \$1,279,750 | \$1,179,750 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Informational/Technology | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street Factory D Warren, RI 02885 | 1/17/2023 | Warren | \$850,000 | \$750,000 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | N/A |
| Karax, LLC | 3940 Post Road Warwick, RI 02888 | 7/28/2023 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000; Project Completed |
| FarSounder, Inc. | 151 Lavan Street Warwick, RI 02888 | 9/1/2023 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000; Project Completed |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889 | 9/6/2023 | Warwick | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Greentech | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000; Project Completed |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| American Ecotech, LC | 100 Elm Street Factory D Warren, RI 02885 | 9/18/2023 | Warren | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000; Project Completed |
| Bolden Therapeutics | 225 Dyer Street Providence, RI 02879 | 9/1/2023 | Providence | \$542,550 | \$497,550 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Pro-change Behavior Systems, Inc. | 172 Preservation Way South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 9/1/2023 | South Kingstown | \$310,253 | \$265,253 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Applied Radar | 315 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 9/1/2023 | North Kingstown | \$1,067,000 | \$970,000 | \$97,000 | \$72,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Disbursed \$72,750 |
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 9/1/2023 | Cranston | \$3,290,819 | \$3,190,819 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Biomedical | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Disbursed \$75,000 |
| Baycomputer Associates | 40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI | 9/1/2023 | Cranston | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Project Completed |
| Nova Design, LLC | 19 Bassett Street Providence, RI 02903 | 9/1/2023 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | Disbursed \$3000; Project Completed |
| Lenoss Medical, Inc. | 495 Hope St. #13 Bristol, RI 02809 | 9/1/2023 | Bristol | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | New Project Approved |
| CREmedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 9/1/2023 | East Greenwich | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | New Project Approved |
| Plans4Care | 43 Edgehill Rd., Providence, RI 02906 | 12/21/2023 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$0 | Biomedical | Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant | New Project Approved |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 12/21/2023 | East Greenwich | \$195,822 | \$150,822 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Btech Acoustics | 17 Surrey Road, Barrington, RI 02806 | 12/21/2023 | Barrington | \$190,450 | \$146,500 | \$43,950 | \$32,963 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$32,962.50 |
| Farsounder, Inc. | 151 Lavan Street Warwick, RI 02888 | 12/21/2023 | Warwick | \$219,971 | \$174,971 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Jaia Robotics, Inc. | 12 Burnside Street, Bristol, RI 02809 | 12/21/2023 | Bristol | \$219,948 | \$174,948 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Plans4Care, Inc. | 43 Edgehill Rd., Providence, RI 02906 | 12/21/2023 | Providence | \$545,000 | \$500,000 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Prothera Biologics, Inc. | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 12/21/2023 | Providence | \$423,272 | \$378,272 | \$45,000 | \$33,750 | Biomedical | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$33,750 |
| Xmark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 12/21/2023 | Barrington | \$130,000 | \$100,000 | \$30,000 | \$22,500 | Manufacturing | Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant | Disbursed \$22,500 |
| Arctura, Inc. | 336 Columbia Street, South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 12/21/2023 | South Kingstown | \$1,450,000 | \$1,350,000 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Greentech | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Disbursed \$75,000 |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889 | 12/21/2023 | Warwick | \$1,349,968 | \$1,249,968 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Greentech | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Disbursed \$75,000 |
| ProThera Biologics, Inc. | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 12/21/2023 | Providence | \$2,876,920 | \$2,776,920 | \$100,000 | \$75,000 | Biomedical | Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant | Disbursed \$75,000 |
| Xmark Labs | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 1/26/2024 | Barrington | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000 |



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Approval Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Vatn Systems, LLC | 172 Sherwood Drive Portsmouth, RI 02871 | 1/29/2024 | Portsmouth | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000 |
| Sagely, LLC | 120 Main Street Providence, RI 02903 | 1/29/2024 | Providence | \$1,882 | \$0 | \$1,882 | \$1,882 | Informational / Technology | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$1,882 |
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 3/12/2024 | Cranston | \$2,381 | \$0 | \$2,381 | \$2,381 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$2,381 |
| Fulcrum Product Development, Inc. | 99 South Street Providence, RI 02903 | 4/11/2024 | Providence | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Manufacturing | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000 |
| Lenoss Medical, Inc. | 495 Hope St. #13 Bristol, RI 02809 | 4/11/2024 | Bristol | \$3,000 | \$0 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | Biomedical | Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant | Disbursed \$3,000 |
| Total | | | | 30,590,562 | 27,523,519 | 3,116,795 | 2,470,165 | | | |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Hope & Main | 691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 3/28/2016 | Warren | Innovation Network Matching | 275,366 | 167,369 | 107,997 | 107,997 | Business Accelerator | Food company incubator kitchen build out for three anchor tenants and support staff. | Project Completed |
| MassChallenge | 10 Davol Sq., Unit 100, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2016 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 162,500 | 62,500 | 100,000 | 100,000 | Business Accelerator | Seeking to build a coalition partnership with RI stakeholders from government, foundations, universities, and corporations through an ecosystem analysis. | Project Completed |
| Pratico Innovation | 9 Linden St., Rumford, RI 02916 | 3/28/2016 | Rumford | Innovation Network Matching | 150,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Business Accelerator | Program to discover and invest in ingenious practical businesses within communities of color that use science and technology to deliver value for new and existing products and services. | Project Completed |
| Social Enterprise Greenhouse | 10 Davol Sq., Unit 100, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2016 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 151,140 | 36,140 | 115,000 | 115,000 | Business Accelerator | To expand the co-working space and build the capacity of SEG's venture development services to better serve entrepreneurs. | Project Completed |
| Center for Women and Enterprise | 132 George M. Cohan Blvd., Providence, RI 02906 | 6/26/2017 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 225,000 | 125,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | Business Accelerator | To operate a 4-month cohort of CWE's Power Forward program. | Project Completed |
| MassChallenge | 10 Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903 | 9/5/2017 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 450,000 | 200,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | Business Accelerator | To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island. | Project Completed |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---|--|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| New England Medical Innovation Center | 150 Chestnut Rd., Providence, RI 02903 | 11/20/2017 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 401,000 | 251,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | Biomedical Innovation | To support design, launch and to staff a program through the Government of South Korea in order to bring startup companies to Rhode Island. | Project Completed |
| VMS of Rhode Island | 39 Rock Ridge Rd., Westerly, RI 02891 | 11/20/2017 | Westerly | Innovation Network Matching | 187,000 | 106,000 | 81,000 | 81,000 | Business Accelerator | To support design and launch of a Rhode Island program based on the acclaimed MIT VMS model, to support RI entrepreneurs through mentoring. | Project Completed |
| Bio Innovation Labs | 450 Veterans Memorial Blvd., East Providence, RI 02914 | 12/18/2017 | East Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 206,000 | 106,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | Biomedical Innovation | To perform a feasibility study to determine whether Rhode Island biotech community could benefit from a co-working laboratory space. | Project Completed |
| Hope & Main | 691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 6/28/2018 | Warren | Innovation Network Matching | 326,000 | 226,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | Business Accelerator | To support the expansion of the Contract Manufacturing program. | Project Completed |
| Rhode Island Black Business Association | 3 Regency Plz., East Providence, RI 02903 | 6/28/2018 | East Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 170,000 | 45,000 | 160,000 | 160,000 | Business Accelerator | To provide economic empowerment programing to strengthen and promote sustainable growth for businesses in Rhode Island's underserved communities. | Project Completed |
| NorthEast Clean Energy Council | 250 Summer St., Boston, MA 02210 | 10/1/2018 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 137,000 | 75,000 | 62,000 | 62,000 | Business Accelerator | Expand in Rhode Island to 1) establish a presence to engage cleantech startups; 2) provide technical assistance; 3) connect cleantech startups to investors, and 4) hold a one-day Cleantech Innovation Summit. | Project Completed |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| MassChallenge | 10 Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/17/2018 | Providence | Innovation Network Matching | 592,835 | 442,820 | 150,000 | 149,721 | Business Accelerator | To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island. | Project Completed |
| RI Bio | Box 5680, 53 Broad St., Providence, RI 02903 | 6/24/2019 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 200,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | Business Accelerator | The Entrepreneur in Residence will provide RI entrepreneurs in the life sciences access to hands-on experience in how to launch or grow in RI. | Project Completed |
| URI Research Foundation / Polaris MEP | 75 Lower College Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 6/24/2019 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 147,500 | 50,000 | 97,500 | 97,500 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Polaris is developing a Materials Innovation Center in Rhode Island named 401 Tech Bridge which will foster innovative research and development in a collaborative venue between government, academia and industry partners. | Project Completed |
| New England Medical Innovation Center | 150 Chestnut St., Providence, RI 02903 | 9/23/2019 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 211,666 | 250,000 | 211,666 | 211,666 | Business Accelerator | To work with 7-10 technically viable but currently not investment ready companies. Funds will support program management by NEMIC co-founders and advanced business counseling by third party subject matter experts on topics such as business model development, regulatory strategy, pitch deck preparation, organizational management, IP positioning and other relevant topics. | Project Completed |
| MassChallenge | 225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903 | 2/26/2020 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 150,000 | 237,450 | 150,000 | 150,000 | Business Accelerator | To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island. | Project Completed |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--|--|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| United Way of Rhode Island | 50 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909 | 4/20/2020 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 73,300 | 134,450 | 73,300 | 73,300 | Business Support Services | To collaborate with statewide partners | Project Completed |
| Hope & Main | 691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 7/25/2020 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 220,065 | 76,190 | 143,875 | 143,807 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To support the expansion of their contract manufacturing program in order to respond to increased demand from legacy restaurants that have been impacted by COVID-19. | Project Completed |
| URI Research Foundation / Polaris MEP | 75 Lower College Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 2/19/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 375,000 | 125,000 | 250,000 | 143,124 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To support the development and execution of a technology transfer program in partnership with the University of Rhode Island focused on improving technology transfer in the state of Rhode Island. | Project Completed |
| Branchfood | 50 Milk Street, Boston, MA 02190 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 199,200 | 99,600 | 99,600 | 99,600 | Business Accelerator | To launch a program in Rhode Island — partnering with the Cambridge Innovation Center and with support from Hope & Main — to assist small food businesses to innovate and grow in the ag-tech space, supporting the mission of advancing the local food industry | Project Completed |
| Entrepreneurship for All | 150 Cabot Street, #100, Lowell, MA 01854 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 1,386,667 | 1,330,000 | 56,667 | 56,667 | Business Accelerator | To launch locally run teams to help aspiring entrepreneurs and small business owners in Rhode Island launch and grow their businesses | Project Completed |
| Hope & Main (obo 222 Manton Coalition) | 691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 1,360,795 | 1,112,795 | 248,000 | 62,000 | Business Accelerator | To equip minority entrepreneurs with the necessary tools to build sustainable, resilient, high growth businesses with positive impacts on their communities | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---|---|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Initiative for a Competitive Inner City | PO Box 191297 Roxbury, MA 02119 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 259,180 | 100,650 | 158,530 | 158,530 | Business Accelerator | To provide Rhode Island small business owners who are approaching retirement with the information and resources necessary to successfully transition business ownership to new entrepreneurial business owners of color, supporting the growth of minority business ownership in state while also ensuring sustainability of successful local businesses. Project done in partnership with New Majority Capital, partner with New Majority Capital as well as Polaris and the Community College of Rhode Island | Project Completed |
| Innovation Studio | 225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Business Accelerator | To grow the Small Business Support Program, which provides tools, resources, and training to aid in business retention and growth through the implementation of technology and digital skills (e.g. through concierge services, workshops, and 1:1 consultations) | Disbursed \$8,311; Project Completed |
| New England Medical Innovation Center | 150 Chestnut St., Providence, RI 02903 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 140,000 | 40,000 | 100,000 | 99,991 | Biomedical Innovation | To reopen the Activate program, which provides professional services to startups to fill gaps in their business plan in preparation for a successful first round of fundraising | Project Completed |
| RI Black Business Association | 3 Regency Plaza #3, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 235,158 | 85,000 | 150,158 | 150,158 | Business Accelerator | To continue to provide a suite of customized technical assistance and business services to BIPOC entrepreneurs and small businesses | Disbursed \$49,793 |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| RI Small Business Coalition | 333 Westminster Street, Suite 2B, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 200,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 25,000 | Business Accelerator | To create the Small Business Assistance Portal — a hub to foster innovation through online collaboration and business technical assistance by connecting RI businesses to each other, government services, non-profit organizations, and the Coalition members themselves | N/A |
| United Way of Rhode Island | 50 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 259,625 | 140,694 | 118,931 | 118,267 | Business Accelerator | To build out of the RI Nonprofit Resource Center to support the operational needs of the 6,000+ nonprofit organizations in the state. This would include technical assistance and shared services supports for nonprofits in state | Disbursed \$43,289; Project Completed |
| We Make RI | 200 1st Ave, Cranston, RI 02910 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 370,716 | 187,476 | 183,240 | 167,897 | Business Accelerator | To design and facilitate a 36-month program to identify 8-12 micro-manufacturing businesses and bring them to long term viability | Disbursed \$122,069 |
| Visual Thrive, LLC | 67 Ocean Ave, Cranston, RI 02905 | 12/6/2021 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 253,506 | 146,353 | 107,153 | 107,077 | Business Accelerator | To improve and add capacity to the Shop Local Rhode Island platform to allow easier and more comprehensive e-commerce options for RI small businesses as well as to support businesses to set themselves up on the e-commerce platform | Project Completed |
| Town Made | 203 Main Street Wakefield, RI 02879 | 2/3/2023 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 176,000 | 116,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | Business Accelerator | Will provide “space on flexible terms” by supporting additional freezer and fridge space to food businesses that use the Town Made space. | Disbursed \$45,000; Project Completed |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--|---|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Hope & Main | 691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 2/3/2023 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 335,000 | 275,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | Business Accelerator | To support a new location in Providence’s West End, which will significantly increase access to affordable, shared use kitchens and proven, specialized incubation and technical assistance to empower aspiring food-preneurs from underserved communities in Greater Providence and throughout Rhode Island. | Disbursed \$60,000; Project Completed |
| Social Enterprise Greenhouse | 10 Davol Square, Ste. 100 Providence, RI 02903 | 2/3/2023 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 225,000 | 125,000 | 100,000 | 50,872 | Business Accelerator | To expand access to SEG’s microgrant fund, available to businesses throughout the state. | Disbursed \$50,872; Project Completed |
| One NB / Olneyville Housing Corporation | 66 Chaffee Street Providence, RI 02909 | 2/3/2023 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 181,250 | 83,125 | 98,125 | 68,538 | Business Accelerator | To expand the work of their recently launched Biz Bodega—a centralized hub for small business support and resources located in Central Providence. | Disbursed \$68,538; Project Completed |
| DESIGNxRI | 819 Westminster Street Unit 03 Providence, RI 02903 | 2/3/2023 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 423,992 | 348,992 | 75,000 | 75,000 | Business Accelerator | To expand the reach of their Design Catalyst program, a competitive grant program providing seed capital, business mentorship, professional development training, and peer-to-peer networking to help design businesses reach their growth goals. | Disbursed \$75,500 |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Innovation Studio | 225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 242,560 | 143,160 | 99,400 | - | | To increase program capacity by hiring two bilingual business consultants to expand programs and services to key cities across the state, serving an additional 100 business owners and entrepreneurs. 70% of all program participants will be women or entrepreneurs of color. | New Project Approved |
| New England Medical Innovation Center | 150 Chestnut St., Providence, RI 02903 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 287,003 | 187,583 | 99,420 | - | Business Accelerator | To support the Activate Accelerator Program which aims to support entrepreneurs in the development of their medical device startups by offering a structured mentoring program, funding support, and a 6-month accelerator initiative. | New Project Approved |
| New Majority Capital | 225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 145,158 | 50,100 | 95,058 | - | Business Accelerator | This project will provide small business owners in Rhode Island who are approaching retirement with the information and resources needed to successfully transition business ownership. | New Project Approved |
| Newport County Development Council | 513 Broadway Newport, RI 02840 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 267,150 | 162,150 | 105,000 | - | Business Accelerator | This project will support The Greater Newport Soft Landing and Scale-up program will support the growth and expansion of existing businesses and create a path for international companies looking for a Rhode Island landing spot. | New Project Approved |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------|---|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Providence Revolving Loan | 372 West Fountain Street Providence, RI 02903 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 505,250 | 398,750 | 106,500 | - | Business Accelerator | To increase access to capital by RI Small Businesses by expanding the PRF Small Business Loan Fund to a statewide program; providing loans up to \$20,000 with flexible underwriting and in-house loan servicing. | New Project Approved |
| RI Bio | Box 5680, 53 Broad St., Providence, RI 02903 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 291,404 | 196,404 | 95,000 | - | Business Accelerator | This project will support the development of the AIM program (AI Momentum) to accelerate the adoption and commercialization of cutting-edge AI technologies. Through this, they will help advance a RI-based AI community within the Life Sciences, ultimately increasing innovation capacity in small businesses. | New Project Approved |
| RI Farm Incubator | 140 Exeter Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 210,000 | 105,000 | 105,000 | 59,865 | Business Accelerator | To support the RI Farm Incubator by mentoring between 8 – 10 businesses working at the intersection of farm/food, nutrition, and healthcare (primarily focused on lifestyle medicine methods). The Incubator provides a complete suite of resources and services, including compensation and certain capital costs, to incubate and fund new farm/food ventures and community improvement projects. | New Project Approved; Disbursed \$59,865 |
| United Way of Rhode Island | 50 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909 | 2/27/2024 | Statewide RI | Innovation Network Matching | 376,500 | 286,500 | 90,000 | - | Business Accelerator | This project will support The Alliance for Nonprofit Impact at United Way to further develop the critically needed technical assistance resources and address barriers to capital and funding for Rhode Island nonprofits. | New Project Approved |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 1/25/2016 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 26,338 | Design, Food, & Custom Manufacturing | Validation testing bio-nutrition algae (Spirulina) to create fish species targeted nutrition products. | N/A |
| Applied Radar | 315 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 1/25/2016 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,775 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | Lean manufacturing for catalog microwave electronic components & systems derived from defense R&D. | N/A |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889 | 1/25/2016 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 66,000 | 16,000 | 50,000 | 49,805 | GreenTech | New product development designed to harness the wind to provide onsite energy. | N/A |
| EpiVax, Inc. | 188 Valley St., Ste. 424, Providence, RI 02909 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 45,531 | Biomedical Innovation | Mouse model to evaluate the treatment and human response to an immune modulating therapy. | N/A |
| Full Measure Industries | 11 Broad Common Rd., Bristol, RI 02809 | 1/25/2016 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 48,814 | - | 48,814 | 48,814 | Agricultural | Develop, as a new product line, a calcium-based product to improve shell strength in nursery raised shellfish. | N/A |
| HMSolution | 11 South Angell St., Providence, RI 02906 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 152,500 | 132,500 | 20,000 | 6,047 | GreenTech | Validation of water treatment equipment and media source consumables to eliminate contaminants from drinking water. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Material Science Associates | 1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 1/25/2016 | Coventry | Innovation Voucher | 77,666 | 27,666 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | Collaboration with Brown Department of Molecular Pharmacology faculty to develop a gel for personalized drug compounding. | N/A |
| Pilgrim Screw | 120 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 72,921 | 23,000 | 49,921 | 42,505 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | Collaboration with URI to embed RFID tags for traceability, counterfeiting and inventory control of existing screw product line. | N/A |
| S2S Surgical, LLC | PO Box 722, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 1/25/2016 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 37,613 | - | 37,613 | 36,049 | Biomedical Innovation | Conduct and refine testing on a unique surgical approach and innovative blade design which facilitate safe release with minimal scar tissue development. | N/A |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 40,000 | Biomedical Innovation | Conduct testing and refinement on compounding medications without sacrificing personalization. | N/A |
| Yushin America | 35 Kenney Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 1/25/2016 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 45,549 | - | 45,549 | 41,319 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Development of a pneumatic gripper in collaboration with faculty at the URI department of mechanical industrial and systems engineering. | N/A |
| Aquanis, LLC | 42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 11/21/2016 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | GreenTech | Accessing validated and robust computational tools to expedite testing of plasma actuators on wind turbine blades. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------|
| MindImmune, Inc. | 130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 11/21/2016 | Kingston | Innovation Voucher | 71,250 | 21,250 | 50,000 | 49,965 | Biomedical Innovation | To conduct a live mouse test of potential immune system drugs as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease. | N/A |
| Nanosoft, LLC | 1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 11/21/2016 | Coventry | Innovation Voucher | 49,814 | - | 49,814 | 49,421 | Biomedical Innovation | Designing of a prototype to improve the control system and mechanical design of a patented imaging platform. | N/A |
| PowerDocks, LLC | 10 Dorrance St., Ste. 700, Providence, RI 02903 | 11/21/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 79,554 | 50,000 | 29,554 | 29,554 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | Adding wireless functionality to the company's renewable energy micro-grid platform. | N/A |
| Pro Thera Biologics, Inc. | 349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903 | 11/21/2016 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 150,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | Further verification of the involvement of Inter-alpha Inhibitor Proteins (IAIP) as treatment for life-threatening diseases. | N/A |
| Videology Imaging Solutions, Inc. | 39K Lark Industrial Pkwy., Greenville, RI 02828 | 11/21/2016 | Greenville | Innovation Voucher | 69,338 | 19,338 | 50,000 | 50,000 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | Development of iris recognition algorithms for use in a low-cost iris scanner. | N/A |
| FS Maritime, LLC | 125 Harris Ave., Cranston, RI 02920 | 1/23/2017 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 110,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 36,897 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | Develop a commercial scale prototype of a mobile water and air disinfection unit based on PES patented technology. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Phoenix Medical Technologies, LLC | 22 James St., Providence, RI 02903 | 1/23/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 56,000 | 6,000 | 50,000 | 49,999 | Biomedical Innovation | A clinical study to collect data that further establishes the therapeutic benefit of the company's technology in treating ADHD. | N/A |
| Prisere, LLC | PO Box 6163, Warwick, RI 02887 | 1/23/2017 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 82,500 | 32,500 | 50,000 | 48,384 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | Investigate innovative approaches to building construction and renewable technologies as they relate to risk. | N/A |
| Siren Marine, LLC | 221 Third Ave., Ste. 200, Newport, RI 02840 | 1/23/2017 | Newport | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 26,359 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | To enhance its proprietary cellular based boat monitoring system product line by developing low power, wireless sensors. | N/A |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | 1/23/2017 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 46,302 | - | 46,302 | 31,793 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | Complete software development tasks that are essential for commercialization of the virtual reality software product. | N/A |
| BluSource Energy | 902 Wapping Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871 | 3/27/2017 | Portsmouth | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding | Provide analysis to prove the efficacy of repurposing oscillating foils that were originally developed for an alternative use. | N/A |
| Medley Genomics | 60 Clifford St., Providence, RI 02903 | 3/27/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 46,584 | Biomedical Innovation | To acquire and analyze key data from primary and metastatic tumors to validate the company's software in a clinical setting. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| NanoDe Therapeutics | 8 Tallwood Dr., Barrington, RI 02806 | 3/27/2017 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | The company will learn how to best optimize the physical attributes of the Nanopieces to achieve the highest efficacy. | N/A |
| Pet Tech, LLC | 224 Waterman St., Providence, RI 02906 | 3/27/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,999 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | Will test the animal interaction device to gather product technical specifications for embedded systems and real time activity of the Pet Rover. | N/A |
| T-Time Productions | 75 South Union St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 3/27/2017 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | Education Technology | Design and prototyping of a racial, ethnic and gender relevant digital curricula portfolio. | N/A |
| Vacuum Processing Systems | 9 McGraw Ct., Warwick, RI 02818 | 3/27/2017 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 42,327 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | To collect data that will inform FDA risk assessment analysis on the company's proprietary critical cleaning and sterilization system. | N/A |
| Cooley Group | 50 Esten Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 5/1/2017 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Developing products that will include beacon technologies and smart textile antennas. | N/A |
| Core Mechanics | 27 South River Dr., Narragansett, RI 02882 | 5/1/2017 | Narragansett | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 37,928 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Crucial step to further enhance the CoreForm tactical vest providing needed industry standard testing on the garment portion of the product. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Desmark Industries | 530 Wellington Ave., Cranston, RI 02910 | 5/1/2017 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 49,896 | - | 49,896 | 35,209 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To investigate, design and test textile composites for body armor focusing on research, development, materials selection, and testing methods. | N/A |
| Navatek | 1080 Kingstown St., South Kingstown, RI 02879 | 5/1/2017 | South Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,978 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | To develop a better computational methodology for new and increasingly innovative designs of drop stitch inflatable structures. | N/A |
| Prometheus | 21 Arnold Ave., Newport, RI 02840 | 5/1/2017 | Newport | Innovation Voucher | 56,500 | 6,500 | 50,000 | - | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | Provide the experimental evidence demonstrating that Prometheus algorithms applied to acoustic data will find failures in composites for submarine tiles. | N/A |
| Sproutel, Inc. | 60 Valley St., Ste. 105, Providence, RI 02909 | 5/1/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 80,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 49,026 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Assess the effectiveness of the Jerry the Bear platform and a new prototype for delivering healthcare information to children. | N/A |
| EpiVax, Inc. | 188 Valley Ste., Providence, RI 02909 | 6/26/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | Key scientific validation of EpiVax MiVax platform for personalized cancer vaccine development. | N/A |
| Full Measure Industries | 11 Broad Common Rd., Bristol, RI 02809 | 6/26/2017 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 43,868 | - | 43,868 | 40,698 | Agricultural | To evaluate applications of FMCaI product in the field of shellfish aquaculture and shellfish resource management. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|
| Rite Solutions | 1 Corporate Pl., 2nd Floor, Middletown, RI 02842 | 6/26/2017 | Middletown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,314 | Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime | To work on the development of artificial intelligence to better predict systems failures in submarines. | N/A |
| Technologies Against Assault | 12 Roger St., Providence, RI 02906 | 6/26/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 109,800 | 60,000 | 49,800 | - | Biomedical Innovation | The company will work with a forensic scientist trained in the analysis of sexual assault kits to validate the next generation of diagnostic devices for detection of sexual assault. | N/A |
| Matunuck Oyster Farm | 629 Succotash St., Wakefield, RI 02879 | 9/5/2017 | Wakefield | Innovation Voucher | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 49,999 | Aquaculture | Design and validation of hatchery facility for existing and new aquaculture products. | N/A |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906 | 9/5/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 94,500 | 44,500 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | A patient study to track the company's personalized medication dosage from production to patient outcome in a tightly controlled setting. | N/A |
| Alcinous Pharmaceuticals, LLC | 14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916 | 10/30/2017 | Rumford | Innovation Voucher | 153,051 | 103,051 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | Design, synthesize and optimize novel small molecules for the treatment of BRCA1/2 mutated cancers. | N/A |
| CBC, LLC | 254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889 | 10/30/2017 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 48,106 | - | 48,106 | 48,052 | GreenTech | To continue an existing collaboration with the University of Rhode Island to explore two modifications to improve wind turbine performance. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------|
| MODUS Tech-Wear | 244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909 | 10/30/2017 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 48,745 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Develop a lightweight, rechargeable battery with improved longevity for use in smart wearable products. | N/A |
| Electrostandards Lab | 36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920 | 1/22/2018 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 214,747 | 164,872 | 49,875 | 49,700 | Biomedical Innovation | Clinical testing to acquire data from patients to further develop closed loop brain stimulation system that can deliver PTSD treatment. | N/A |
| CREMedical Corp. | 20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 4/2/2018 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 49,989 | - | 49,989 | 49,924 | Biomedical Innovation | To design a neural recording system based on state-of-the-art integrated electronics that will form the basis for a new brain imaging product for the company. | N/A |
| Mearthane Products Corporation | 16 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02921 | 4/2/2018 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 40,574 | - | 40,574 | 40,574 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To bring together a team comprised of expertise in chemistry, operations, quality and technical problem solving to develop strategies for improved product yield. | N/A |
| MindImmune Therapeutics | 130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881 | 4/2/2018 | Kingston | Innovation Voucher | 91,611 | 41,611 | 50,000 | 49,580 | Biomedical Innovation | To access an imaging and behavioral core facility at URI to conduct a live mouse test of potential immune system drugs as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease. | N/A |
| Aspen Aerogels | 3 Dexter Rd., East Providence, RI 02914 | 4/23/2018 | East Providence | Innovation Voucher | 157,848 | 107,850 | 49,998 | 47,803 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To conduct rapid refinement manufacturing trials to qualify the company as a local supplier of next generation glass fiber for use in insulation products. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Bouckaert Industrial Textiles, Inc. | 235 Singleton St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 4/23/2018 | Woonsocket | Innovation Voucher | 124,327 | 74,327 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To test for changing variables such as fiber quality, densities, and needle configuration of the next generation of a high temperature thermal insulation mat. | N/A |
| Nu Label Technologies, Inc. | 965 Waterman Ave., East Providence, RI 02914 | 4/23/2018 | East Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,735 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To commercialize a stand-alone, single chassis assembly, dual mode print and apply system for commercial users of the company's proprietary Catalyst device. | N/A |
| AgCore Technologies | 15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921 | 6/28/2018 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 47,409 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To refine a process where algae grown can uptake medicinal and nutritional ingredients during growth stage without the need to genetically modify plant cells. | N/A |
| Desmark Industries | 530 Wellington Ave., Cranston, RI 02910 | 6/28/2018 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 140,332 | 90,500 | 49,832 | 46,998 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To test the most effective combination of materials for the manufacture of a superior stab-proof and impact resistant composite panel for a Riot Suit. | N/A |
| Dolphin Measurement Systems | 303 Allens Ave., Providence, RI 02903 | 6/28/2018 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 46,397 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Will develop a low-cost and hazard-free alternative to existing methods for performance of hot and cold rolling metals. | N/A |
| Moore Brothers Composites | 253 Franklin St., Bristol, RI 02809 | 6/28/2018 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 49,500 | - | 49,500 | 48,119 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To establish the methods for hybridizing a carbon tape and to quantify the properties of the various ratios of the two fibers. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Nanosoft, LLC | 1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 6/28/2018 | Coventry | Innovation Voucher | 55,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 49,771 | Biomedical Innovation | Development of an after-market accessory for Cryo-TEM sample preparation. | N/A |
| Videology Imaging Solutions, Inc. | 39K Lark Industrial Pkwy., Greenville, RI 02828 | 6/28/2018 | Greenville | Innovation Voucher | 270,000 | 220,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | To move into the beta test in the development of an iris scanner for the company's OEM cameras. | N/A |
| American Cord & Webbing Co., Inc. | 88 Century Dr., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 7/23/2018 | Woonsocket | Innovation Voucher | 55,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To improve upon quick release, combat readiness and fire-retardant features of various existing and new to market molded plastic buckles. | N/A |
| Pilgrim Screw Corporation | 120 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907 | 7/23/2018 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 74,334 | 24,778 | 49,556 | 33,940 | Defense, Shipbuilding | To continue to work with the University of Rhode Island to develop a process to embed information in an existing screw product line. | N/A |
| Bradford Soap International, Inc. | 200 Providence St., West Warwick, RI 02893 | 10/1/2018 | West Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 170,000 | 120,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Development of a bar soap format for a Benzoyl Peroxide product which to date has eluded many major health & beauty product companies. | N/A |
| Cooley Group | 50 Esten Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 11/19/2018 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 48,445 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | The project will be focused on transforming existing billboards into Smart Billboards that can communicate with users and track consumer behaviors for advertisers. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Kenney Manufacturing | 1000 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886 | 11/19/2018 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 231,450 | 181,450 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop new, cost efficient processes to manufacture chrome and brushed look hardware for which there is increasing consumer demand. | N/A |
| The Compost Plant, L3C | 21 Mount Hope Ave., Providence, RI 02906 | 11/29/2018 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 60,042 | 11,000 | 49,042 | 46,781 | Agricultural | The project will field-test growing media blends to provide a third-party validation of organically certified compost-based growing media. | N/A |
| Dryvit Systems | One Energy Way, West Warwick, RI 02893 | 1/28/2019 | West Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,627 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To investigate the development of a semi-automated or automated system for the process of joining two corner bricks into a single module. | N/A |
| Mearthane Products Corporation | 16 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02921 | 1/28/2019 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 49,716 | - | 49,716 | 49,683 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop and implement an in-house process for manufacturing injection molded components which are part of the company's sports and recreation wheels. | N/A |
| MIKEL | 2 Corporate Pl., Ste. 103, Middletown, RI 02842 | 1/28/2019 | Middletown | Innovation Voucher | 290,000 | 240,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Defense, Shipbuilding | To expand the capacity of the company's existing SANS (Submerged Acoustic Navigation System) technology. | N/A |
| Onvector, LLC | Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903 | 1/28/2019 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 42,866 | - | 42,866 | 41,678 | Defense, Shipbuilding | The project will use expertise at the URI Graduate School of Oceanography to validate the company's Plasma Vortex disinfection capability for seawater. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Revolutions Cycle Works Company | 8 Ridgewood Rd., Charlestown, RI 02813 | 1/28/2019 | Charlestown | Innovation Voucher | 55,278 | 5,278 | 50,000 | 42,794 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | To survey, design and test the efficacy of designs and colors to be used to improve the visibility of apparel to Forward Collision Warning Systems technology. | N/A |
| Alcinous Pharmaceuticals, LLC | 14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916 | 3/26/2019 | Rumford | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | To optimize the synthesis and conduct pre-clinical assessments of the characteristics of novel small molecules designed for the treatment of BRCA 1/2 mutated cancers. | N/A |
| Circadian Positioning Systems, Inc. | 689 Middle Rd., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/26/2019 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 102,000 | 52,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | To conduct a scientific assessment of a smart olfactory system and its impact on sleep and human performance. | N/A |
| GliaView, LLC | 118 Dudley St., Providence, RI 02905 | 3/26/2019 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Biomedical Innovation | To help identify commercially available biopolymers with characteristics ideal for the Gliaview cranial prosthesis device. | N/A |
| Rite – Solutions, Inc. | 1 Corporate Place, Middletown, RI 02842 | 5/21/2019 | Middletown | Innovation Voucher | 49,420 | - | 49,420 | 46,865 | Defense, Shipbuilding | Incorporate state-of-the-art technologies like Artificial Intelligence/Deep Learning into its products and services to address complex, real world challenges of its Navy and commercial customers. | N/A |
| Tank Vision, Inc. | 166 Valley Street Apt 6M427, Providence, RI 02909 | 5/21/2019 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 41,526 | - | 41,526 | 40,453 | IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics | To validate accuracy and reliability of the company's oil burner run-time monitor that is part of the tank monitoring product. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Trans-Tex, LLC | 117 Pettaconsett Avenue., Cranston, RI 02920 | 5/21/2019 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 47,457 | 7,000 | 40,457 | 40,457 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To investigate substitution of laser technology for die cutting in the post printing process opening the door to production of a wider market of promotional products. | N/A |
| Aquanis, Inc. | 42 Ladd Street, # 106 East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 7/22/2019 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Greentech | To validate a blade-mounted active load control system prototype that reduces stress on wind turbines. | N/A |
| Bouckaert Industrial Textiles | 235 Singleton Street Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 7/22/2019 | Woonsocket | Innovation Voucher | 61,843 | 12,450 | 49,323 | 49,323 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop and produce a family of non-woven matting to be used as a core for high temperature applications in the vehicle, appliance and industrial sectors. | N/A |
| Echowear, LLC | 204 Coit Avenue West Warwick, RI 02893 | 9/23/2019 | West Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 37,924 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To access sophisticated machines for knitting conductive threads in connection with the design of a smart textile glove for monitoring fine-grain motions of the hand. | N/A |
| FarSounder, Inc. | 151 Lavan Street Warwick, RI 02888 | 9/23/2019 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 49,854 | - | 49,854 | 49,854 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To support a full-scale field test of a new sonar product for vessels smaller than 50 meters in length. | N/A |
| Clarke Industrial Engineering | 42 Whitecap Drive North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 9/23/2019 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To provide design leadership to improve Clarke Valve's Shutter Valve technology so that it can perform in extreme high temperatures. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------|
| American Ecotech, LC | PO Box 311 Warren, RI 02885 | 12/16/2019 | Warren | Innovation Voucher | 96,987 | 47,000 | 49,987 | 49,987 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To provide a comparison test of a more efficient air quality monitoring prototype device. | N/A |
| DBV Technology, LLC | 161 Woodmist Way North Kingston, RI 02852 | 12/16/2016 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 126,005 | 83,500 | 42,505 | 37,589 | Defense, Shipbuilding | To access the Acoustic Test Tank at the URI Bay Campus for product testing. The new product line will enhance the effectiveness of the current system and improve its ability to be used in combination with Remotely Operated Underwater Vehicles. | N/A |
| Lombardi Undersea, LLC | 21 Sixth Street Barrington, RI 02806 | 4/20/2020 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To allow the company to further develop prototypes that are based on its breathing technologies for divers for dual use in the fight against COVID 19. | N/A |
| Composites Energy Technologies | 52 Ballou Blvd. Bristol, RI 02809 | 4/20/2020 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 47,734 | - | 47,734 | 47,730 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Engineering modeling to evaluate the performance of composite pressure vessels subjected to ocean pressures. | N/A |
| Hitachi Cable America | 15 Gray Lane Ashaway, RI 02804 | 4/20/2020 | Ashaway | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To evaluate the molecular characteristics of raw materials sourced by the company in order to better manage variability among its supply chain and increase quality control and product yield. | N/A |
| NVTS Night Vision Technology Solutions | Jamestown, RI 02835 PO 384 | 4/20/2020 | Jamestown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To add engineering and design capability internally to produce a new, flexible design housing that will accommodate multiple camera configurations. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| Inventilator, LLC | 232 Fourth St. Providence, RI 02906 | 4/20/2020 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 49,950 | - | 49,950 | 48,893 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To access the Chest Test lung simulator at URI to validate circuits for its novel non-invasive ventilator technology. | N/A |
| Research Instrument Corporation | 6 Howard St. Barrington, RI | 4/20/2020 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 25,500 | - | 25,500 | 6,250 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To transform its research grade x-ray into a portable chest x-ray imaging device that will significantly improve patient diagnostics and increase safety. | Project Completed |
| Response Technologies | 537 Main St. Coventry, RI 02816 | 4/20/2020 | Coventry | Innovation Voucher | 48,679 | - | 48,679 | 12,170 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To conduct design and engineering work required to retool textile machines so that they could work with lighter fabrics to additively manufacture in demand masks. | N/A |
| Sproutel, Inc. | 60 Valley St. Ste 29 Providence, RI 02909 | 4/20/2020 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop a working prototype of an at-home device that records respiratory levels in patients recovering from acute lung injuries from illnesses such as COVID-19, MERS and SARS. | Disbursed \$1,405; Project Completed |
| Vitae Industries | 1 Richmond Sq. Ste 210 E Providence, RI 02906 | 4/20/2020 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 22,290 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To allow Vitae's technology to turn individual doctors, field hospitals, and clinics into both the pharmaceutical manufacturer and pharmacy so patients do not lose access to critical drugs in shortage or when the supply chain breaks down. | N/A |
| Graphene Composites USA | 225 Dyer Avenue Providence, RI 02903 | 10/26/2020 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 65,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Engineering | To conduct In Vitro BSL3 testing at the RI Department of Health of a novel graphene ink that has the potential to mitigate the spread of COVID-19. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------|---|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|
| American Mussell | 165 Tidal Drive, North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 2/4/2021 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 48,994 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To allow the company to increase operational efficiencies related to a COVID 19 strategy to grow the business. | N/A |
| Flux Marine, Ltd. | 3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 2/4/2021 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 120,097 | 70,125 | 49,972 | 49,971 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To support access to expertise at the International Yacht Restoration School for Technology and Trades around composite materials in marine environments. | Disbursed \$10,181; Project Completed |
| Tilt Active | 80 Fountain Street Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 3/29/2021 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop a sensor that measures rocking cycle amplitude and core muscle engagement to integrate a motivation and monitoring element to the company's existing patented rocking chair designed for home exercise and rehabilitation. | N/A |
| Magnetic Seal Corporation | 365 Market Street Warren, RI 02885 | 6/14/2021 | Warren | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 49,017 | Manufacturing | To redesign the company's proprietary seal to provide a lower price point that will allow for a higher level of competitiveness. | Disbursed \$31,851; Project Completed |
| goTeff, Inc. | 214 Power Street Providence, RI 02906 | 7/29/2021 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 49,985 | - | 49,985 | 49,985 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To develop an optimized recipe and market scale process for production of goTeff's existing teff-based products and to explore Injera as a new product. | Disbursed \$1,659; Project Completed |
| Nautilus Defense | 999 Main Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 9/29/2021 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 41,112 | Manufacturing | To characterize the properties of the company's strain sensing yarns and to develop and test a prototype of a joint brace that can measure body joint movements. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|---|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Composites Energy Technologies | 52 Ballou Blvd. Bristol, RI 02809 | 9/29/2021 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | | 50,000 | 45,459 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Engineering modeling to evaluate the performance of composite pressure vessels subjected to ocean pressures. | N/A |
| Project Pasta | 569 Main Street Suite 112 Warren, RI 02885 | 5/22/2022 | Warren | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food, & Custom Manufacturing | Prototyping industrial-level recipe/pasta creation to allow for scalable ordering. | Disbursed \$40,651; Project Completed |
| Nimbus Research, LLC | 23 Miles Ave Unit #29 Providence, RI 02906 | 5/22/2022 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 62,485 | 13,000 | 49,485 | 49,485 | Manufacturing | Production of an Internet of Things (IoT)-enabled storage box for layperson immediate medical care equipment. | N/A |
| Q2 Behave, LLC | 200 Exchange Unit #1312 Providence, RI 02903 | 5/22/2022 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 43,607 | Biomedical Innovation | Conducting a clinical study for foundational behavioral data necessary for the development of a data analysis algorithm to help children and parents better manage ADHD. | Project Completed |
| Jonathan, Richard, and Fritzgerald, LLC | 22 Montgomery Street Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 6/24/2022 | Pawtucket | Innovation Voucher | 60,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | Supporting JRF in commercializing its new invention: Gif-O-Graf, an all-in-one animation system. | N/A |
| BluDAE Global Sustainability, Inc. | 610 Ten Rod Road, #3NE North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 6/24/2022 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 54,452 | 4,500 | 49,952 | 49,952 | GreenTech | Supporting the testing, demonstrating, and improving the material characteristics of an innovative 'green' concrete building material. | Project Completed |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| US Extruders, Inc. | 87 Tom Harvey Road Westerly, RI 02891 | 6/24/2022 | Westerly | Innovation Voucher | 72,744 | 29,089 | 43,655 | 43,654 | Manufacturing | Refining a recycling process to reduce and recycle existing fishing nets into a manageable size. | Disburse \$19,193; Project Completed |
| Dolphin Measurement Systems | 303 Allens Ave., Providence, RI 02903 | 9/28/2022 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 818 | Manufacturing | To investigate the effects of heat radiation and vibrations on the accuracy of a novel thickness measurement apparatus | N/A |
| SeaFresh U.S.A., Inc. | PO Box 398, North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 9/28/2022 | North Kingstown | Innovation Voucher | 60,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | To evaluate the suitability of a novel oxidation process to treat wastewater in order to reduce costs and environmental impact. | Disbursed \$50,000; Project Completed |
| Avocet, LLC | 62 Baxter Street Charlestown, RI 02813 | 1/24/2023 | Charlestown | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | GreenTech | To conduct a wind tunnel study and to study the computer fluid dynamics of Avocet's blade design to optimize the design for functionality. | Disbursed \$2,692; Project Completed |
| XMark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple Avenue, Ste. 112 Barrington, RI 02806 | 1/24/2023 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 124,639 | 74,705 | 49,934 | 42,186 | Manufacturing | Focused on Nosy™, a building efficiency sensor designed for retrofits in commercial buildings. Nosy provides building environment and usage data that helps building operators improve energy efficiency, monitor indoor air quality and streamline day to day operations. | Disbursed \$5,500; Project Completed |
| Flux Marine, Ltd. | 500 Wood Street Unit 215 Bristol, RI 02809 | 1/24/2023 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 105,000 | 55,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | Leverage technology from the company's recently developed electric outboard motors and apply them to a new type of propulsion product. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|
| A-Team Coastal, LLC | 91 Point Judith Rd. Ste. 26, Unit 347 Narragansett, RI 02882 | 1/24/2023 | Narragansett | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | Agricultural | To test the product development of animal feed with the inclusion of sugar kelp. The infrastructure, analyses, expertise at URI, and resources will build the foundation and launch point for RWSG manufacturing and selling this new animal feed in Rhode Island. | N/A |
| Fulford Manufacturing Company | 65 Tripps Lane East Providence, RI 02915 | 1/24/2023 | East Providence | Innovation Voucher | 66,250 | 16,250 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | To propel a significant opportunity for a new electric vehicle part that will inevitably lead to a whole new category of parts in the electric vehicle market. To launch this program, outside expertise for new tooling and a higher tonnage press is needed. | N/A |
| Desmark Industries, Inc. | 530 Wellington Avenue Cranston, RI 02910 | 4/24/2023 | Cranston | Innovation Voucher | 143,147 | 93,147 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | To support the development of integrating electronics and heat into warfighter uniforms by designing a system for efficient and dependable manufacturing of these specialty wearables. | Project Completed |
| goTeff, Inc. | 214 Power St. Providence, RI 02906 | 4/24/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | To conduct equipment testing and beta production runs to ensure product quality, consistency, and scalability of its snack product. The testing of the equipment is to be done so that a 3rd party contract manufacturing will buy all the equipment. | Project Completed |
| Lenoss Medical, Inc. | 495 Hope St. #13 Bristol, RI 02809 | 4/24/2023 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 55,796 | 5,800 | 49,996 | 41,953 | Biomedical Innovation | To study the use of its biological bone implant technology to deliver drugs. The long-term goal is to treat both the acute bone fracture itself and the underlying disease causing the fracture, such as osteoporosis, at the time of surgery. | Disbursed \$41,953 |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| Guill Tool & Engineering Co., Inc. | 10 Pike St. West Warwick, RI 02893 | 4/24/2023 | West Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 106,200 | 56,200 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Manufacturing | To develop a microlayered 3D printer filament to produce iridescent printed components. The project will provide key learnings on how to adapt the underlying microlayer technology to enhance a wide array of various extruded end-products. | Disbursed \$50,000; Project Completed |
| Iantrek, Inc. | 216 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903 | 6/26/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 49,600 | - | 49,600 | 42,791 | Biomedical Innovation | To develop an fixture which is able to modify biotissue to a tightly toleranced thickness of approximately +/- 25 microns (+/- 0.0008"). The resulting tissue will then be packaged and made available as part of a medical device system used by ophthalmic surgeons for tissue reinforcement in conjunction with various surgical procedures involving the eye. | Disbursed \$42,791 |
| SmolTap, Inc. | 150 Chestnut St., Suite C Providence, RI 02903 | 6/26/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 110,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 13,000 | Biomedical Innovation | The project will work to address premature babies born between 28-42 weeks of gestation, as they have shown to have unique requirements for a lumbar puncture (spinal tap) procedure. | Disbursed \$13,000 |
| Kardio Status, Inc. | 225 Dyer St. 2nd Floor Providence, RI 02903 | 6/26/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | Biomedical Innovation | To develop innovative biometric signal processing algorithms using novel machine learning architectures for highly accurate classifying and medical forecasting derived from continuous clinical biometrics. | N/A |
| Modesys Technologies, LLC | 30 Lyndhurst Ave. Providence, RI 02908 | 6/26/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 123,250 | 73,250 | 50,000 | - | Biomedical Innovation | The proeject will pursue the initial feasibility of a new method of ultrasound system for detection of breast cancer. They will design and test a novel imaging methodology based on a combination of ultrasonic and photoacoustic effects. | N/A |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|----------------------|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Jaia Robotics | 12 Burnside Street, Bristol, RI 02809 | 10/27/2023 | Bristol | Innovation Voucher | 74,535 | 0 | 74,535 | 18,634 | Manufacturing | To support access to the Roger Williams University Aquatic Diagnostic Lab to automate the eDNA pathogen detection process for aquaculture and other fisheries. | New Project Approved; Disbursed \$18,634 |
| Kinesia, Inc. | 44 Sandy Bottom Shores Drive, Wakefield, RI 02879 | 10/27/2023 | Wakefield | Innovation Voucher | 75,000 | 0 | 75,000 | - | Biomedical Innovation | To support partnering with URI to design a perturbation device for human rehabilitation through stimulation of various reflexes and movement patterns. This device will have applications in orthopedic and neurologic rehabilitation, fall prevention, vestibular, balance and proprioceptive testing and training and the sports performance and fitness industries. | New Project Approved |
| Nimbus Research, LLC | 23 Miles Ave Unit #29 Providence, RI 02906 | 10/27/2023 | Providence | Innovation Voucher | 124,876 | 50,000 | 74,876 | 74,876 | Manufacturing | To support modifications to the existing AdvanceBox system based on end-users' feedback from several pilot sites | New Project Approved; Project Completed |
| Lore Mighty Foods | 30 Oak Grove Ave., Barrington, RI 02806 | 12/22/2023 | Barrington | Innovation Voucher | 75,000 | 0 | 75,000 | 63,822 | Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing | To implement and optimize its manufacturing process, test product line equipment and solve for any beta production run challenges. | New Project Approved; Disbursed \$63,822 |
| LDC, LLC | 22 First St., East Providence, RI 02914 | 12/22/2023 | East Providence | Innovation Voucher | 325,000 | 275,000 | 50,000 | - | Manufacturing | To support testing and designing of a product line of jewelry consisting of sheet metal that is laser cut on-demand, creating one-of-a-kind product | New Project Approved |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Exail Defense Systems, Inc. | 27 Wellington Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865 | 12/22/2023 | Lincoln | Innovation Voucher | 235,463 | 168,401 | 67,062 | - | Defense, Shipbuilding | To support the next generation of shock and vibration mitigation for high performance Fiber Optic Gyroscope based inertial navigation systems. | New Project Approved |
| KT Innovations, LLC | 28 Eldrige Avenue Warwick, RI 02886 | 1/31/2024 | Warwick | Innovation Voucher | 85,000 | 10,000 | 75,000 | 45,330 | Biomedical Innovation | The company will develop and prototype an ergonomically designed and well-fitted external catheter utilizing a bi-axial braided silicone, in various sizes. They will beta test the prototypes in two rounds of human factor testing. | New Project Approved; Disbursed \$45,330 |
| Concordia Manufacturing, LLC | 4 Laurel Avenue Coventry, RI 02816 | 1/31/2024 | Coventry | Innovation Voucher | 132,549 | 72,549 | 60,000 | - | Manufacturing | With this innovation voucher, Concordia will develop a proprietary chemistry application to connect to the yarns in order to alleviate supply chain limitations and allow the company to meet current and future demand. | New Project Approved |
| Audiance, Inc. | 2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/31/2024 | East Greenwich | Innovation Voucher | 125,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | - | Biomedical Innovation | Audiance will use the Voucher to develop new, scalable cell fabrication strategies to produce long-lasting, 3.6V, anatomically sized power supplies for any active implantable medical devices (AIMDs). | New Project Approved |



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Program | Project Cost | Leveraged Resources | RICC Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Industry | Project Description | FY 2024 |
|--|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|
| US Extruders Inc. | 87 Tom Harvey Road Westerly, RI 02891 | 3/31/2024 | Westerly | Innovation Voucher | 211,436 | 136,436 | 75,000 | - | Manufacturing | To allow USX to design, engineer and build a mechanical force called a RAM stuffer. USX will design, engineer and build a prototype that will minimize the footprint of the design, maximize the efficiency of the extruder, and create an optimal sensing system of extrusion control. | New Project Approved |
| Just Breathe, LLC | 2 Boxwood Road Lincoln, RI 02885 | 6/10/2024 | Lincoln | Innovation Voucher | 100,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | - | Manufacturing | Funds will support to develop an optimized, refined, and manufacturable version of the existing Just Breathe “proof of principle” platform to improve user experience and enhance effectiveness. With the funds, JB will optimize the pump and airflow requirements. | New Project Approved |
| Beehive Handmade, LLC | 32 Water Street Front Warren, RI 02885 | 6/10/2024 | Warren | Innovation Voucher | 33,445 | - | 33,445 | - | Manufacturing | Funds will support shifting Beehive’s dependance on a product line made from pewter by diversifying product categories and the materials used to make Beehive’s products. | New Project Approved |
| Total Innovation Network Matching | | | | | 13,242,486 | 8,736,251 | 5,163,120 | 3,964,577 | | | |
| Total Innovation Voucher | | | | | 10,152,060 | 3,699,373 | 6,452,617 | 5,135,803 | | | |
| Total Innovation Programs | | | | | 23,394,546 | 12,435,624 | 11,615,737 | 9,100,380 | | | |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|---------|
| Bristol | 10 Court St., Bristol, RI 02809 | 3/28/2016 | Hope & Metacom Ave | Bristol | 240,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | Wayfinding signage to direct visitors along Routes 114 and 136 to the downtown commercial district and available public parking. | N/A |
| Central Falls | 580 Broad St., Central Falls, RI 02863 | 3/28/2016 | Dexter St. | Central Falls | 535,000 | 300,000 | 299,908 | Façade improvements along Dexter Street, a public art installation to conceal overhead wires, and the provision of free public Wi-Fi within the commercial district. | N/A |
| East Greenwich | P.O. Box 111, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/28/2016 | Main Street | East Greenwich | 113,640 | 32,400 | 32,400 | Main Street sidewalk repair and street tree improvements to support accessibility and sustainability of infrastructure in the town's historic commercial district. | N/A |
| Pawtucket | 137 Roosevelt Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 3/28/2016 | 45 Park Plaza | Pawtucket | 350,000 | 245,000 | 245,000 | Replace derelict storefronts on the ground level of the city's main municipal parking garage with landscaping, install wayfinding station outside of the garage, and implement a two-way traffic pattern on Main Street. | N/A |
| The Providence Foundation | 30 Exchange Terrace, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2016 | Downtown Providence | Providence | 290,000 | 80,000 | 77,546 | Wayfinding signage around downtown Providence to direct foot and vehicle traffic to downtown commercial destinations, transit centers, and landmarks. | N/A |
| Woonsocket | 169 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 3/28/2016 | Arts District Woonsocket | Woonsocket | 375,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | Landscaping installations and the creation of drop-off areas and handicap accessibility to slow traffic, as well as curbing upgrades, in the city's Arts District. | N/A |
| Bristol | 10 Court St., Bristol, RI 02809 | 5/22/2017 | Wood St. | Bristol | 65,110 | 42,855 | 29,960 | Refurbishment of lamp posts, bike racks, and trash and recycling receptacles. | N/A |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------|---|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|---------|
| East Providence | 145 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914 | 5/22/2017 | Watchemoket Square | East Providence | 390,000 | 75,000 | 60,000 | Landscaping, lighting, and façade upgrades in Watchemoket Square. | N/A |
| Jamestown | 93 Narragansett Ave., Jamestown, RI 02835 | 5/22/2017 | East Ferry Landing | Jamestown | 313,730 | 65,000 | 65,000 | East Ferry landscaping, crosswalks, paving, and stone seating walls. | N/A |
| North Kingstown | 100 Fairway Dr., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 5/22/2017 | Wickford Waterfront | North Kingstown | 291,828 | 204,400 | - | Improved parking lot amenities in the business district and Wickford waterfront. | N/A |
| Providence | 25 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903 | 5/22/2017 | Broad St. | Providence | 200,000 | 189,145 | 70,368 | Decorative lighting in downtown and improvements along Broad Street. | N/A |
| Smithfield | 64 Farnum Pike, Smithfield, RI 02917 | 5/22/2017 | Esmond Village | Smithfield | 20,000 | 11,075 | - | Bus shelters. | N/A |
| Warren | 514 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 5/22/2017 | Water St. | Warren | 1,106,200 | 203,315 | - | Water Street lighting and streetscape improvements. | N/A |
| Warwick | 3275 Post Rd., Warwick RI 02886 | 5/22/2017 | Conimicut Village Business District | Warwick | 130,000 | 69,000 | 69,000 | West Shore Road crosswalks. | N/A |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Westerly | 45 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891 | 5/22/2017 | Downtown Westerly | Westerly | 373,000 | 140,210 | 140,210 | Downtown sidewalks, crosswalks, and pedestrian signage. | N/A |
| Barrington | 283 County Rd., Barrington, RI 02806 | 11/19/2018 | Village Center/East Bay Bike Path | Barrington | 83,500 | 58,450 | - | Wayfinding signage. | N/A |
| East Providence | 145 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914 | 11/19/2018 | Riverside Area | East Providence | 99,956 | 69,969 | 69,969 | Wayfinding signage, public art, banners. | N/A |
| New Shoreham | P.O. Box 220, Block Island, RI 02807 | 11/19/2018 | Nicholas Ball Park | New Shoreham | 57,050 | 39,935 | 38,475 | Nicholas Ball Park landscaping, water station, game table, fencing, and bike racks. | N/A |
| North Providence | 2000 Smith St., North Providence, RI 02911 | 11/19/2018 | Route 44/Smith St. Corridor | North Providence | 375,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | Landscaping, signage, town post clock, curb and crosswalk upgrades. | N/A |
| Pawtucket | 137 Roosevelt Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 11/19/2018 | Dexter Street Corridor | Pawtucket | 491,970 | 300,000 | 196,238 | Signage, street trees, solar bollards, bike racks, and street painting. | N/A |
| Providence | 444 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903 | 11/19/2018 | Broad Street Storefronts | Providence | 67,305 | 47,114 | - | Awnings on two retail buildings in underserved neighborhood. | N/A |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-----------------|---|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Warren | 514 Main St., Warren, RI 02885 | 11/19/2018 | Main and Water Street Corridor | Warren | 85,000 | 59,500 | - | Walkway improvements. | N/A |
| Westerly | 45 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891 | 11/19/2018 | Downtown building facade | Westerly | 525,000 | 233,000 | 233,000 | Restore and upgrade two building facades on historic theatre, one on Canal Street and one on High Street. | N/A |
| Woonsocket | 169 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 11/19/2018 | Market Square Riverfront | Woonsocket | 306,000 | 80,000 | - | Park improvements and boat dock. | N/A |
| Cranston | 869 Park Avenue, Cranston, RI 02910 | 6/10/2024 | Arlington Streetscape | Cranston | 697,000 | 250,000 | | The project is to improve the ADA accessibility and introduce streetscape features such as vegetation, benches, trash receptacle, and other amenities to a portion of Cranston St. | New Approved Project |
| East Providence | 145 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914 | 6/10/2024 | Watchemoket/ Warren Ave | East Providence | 300,000 | 250,000 | | The project is to complete the installation of new crosswalks, street tree plantings, and sidewalk improvements to meet ADA requirements and accommodate new tree installations. | New Approved Project |
| Pawtucket | 137 Roosevelt Ave, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 6/10/2024 | Main St Plaza | Pawtucket | 966,000 | 150,000 | | The project is for the design and implementation of a landscaped, mini park within the core block of Main Street. This is part of a larger effort to revitalize the city plaza. This award will support technical assistance for the city. | New Approved Project |
| Providence | 25 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903 | 6/10/2024 | Downtown Providence/Atwell. Wayland Square | Providence | 2,962,000 | 1,250,000 | | The projects involve Downtown Providence branding and signage, Atwells street lighting upgrades, and pedestrian safety improvements in Wayland Square. | New Approved Project |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|--|---|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Woonsocket | 169 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 6/10/2024 | Theatre District | Woonsocket | 574,500 | 150,000 | | The project will enhance the city's newly created tourism district called, "The Theatre District" by creating a more walkable district. Project details include funding to develop a lighting plan, façade improvements and marketing for this district. | New Approved Project |
| Grow Smart RI | PO Box 3, Providence, RI 02901 | 6/10/2024 | Main Street RI - Phase 1 | Providence | 80,000 | 26,000 | | The project will fund cohort support and data collection and analysis toward the development of a statewide Main Street network. | New Approved Project |
| Providence Downtown Improvement District (DID) | 30 Exchange Terrace, Providence, RI 02903 | 6/10/2024 | Downtown Providence Park | Providence | 143,867 | 119,867 | | The project will improve visual cohesiveness and wayfinding within the downtown parks and to provide prototyping opportunities to set the stage for larger wayfinding and streetscape improvements in the future. | New Approved Project |
| Bristol | 10 Court St., Bristol, RI 02809 | 6/10/2024 | Gooding Avenue Streetscape | Bristol | 433,000 | 250,000 | | The project will complete major improvements such as adding street trees, landscaping, improving walkability to meet ADA requirements for sidewalks and improving bus shelters on Hope Street and Gooding Avenue. | New Approved Project |
| Cumberland | 45 Broad Street, Cumberland, RI 02864 | 6/10/2024 | Mill Street Streetscape | Cumberland | 500,000 | 200,000 | | The project will fund design enhancements on Mill Street that focus on the sidewalk and crosswalk connecting the park with the Amaral Building. | New Approved Project |
| East Greenwich | 111 Peirce Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 6/10/2024 | Main Street | East Greenwich | 490,500 | 343,000 | | The project will focus on improvements to Main Street such as functionality, safety, and the aesthetics. The aim is to create a more pedestrian friendly area so that the businesses in the area are accessible. | New Approved Project |



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Municipality | Total Project Cost | Grant Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|---|---|------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Johnston | 1 Rosewood Ave, North Providence, RI 02904 | 6/10/2024 | Johnston Town Center | Johnston | 775,000 | 250,000 | | The project, part of a larger initiative to sustain economic growth within the area, focuses on improving pedestrian safety, drainage, and the overall aesthetic appeal of the Atwood Ave and Hartford Ave corridors. | New Approved Project |
| Lincoln | 1 Rosewood Ave, North Providence, RI 02904 | 6/10/2024 | Front Street Corridor | Lincoln | 880,000 | 100,000 | | The project will extend a past-awarded sidewalk improvement effort an additional 650 feet from Cabot Street to the intersection with River Road. | New Approved Project |
| Middletown | 350 East Main Road, Middletown, RI 02842 | 6/10/2024 | Atlantic Beach District | Middletown | 247,000 | 50,000 | | The project includes widening sidewalks, resetting curbs, providing new decorative lighting, street trees, benches, and other amenities along Aquidneck Avenue in the beach business district. | New Approved Project |
| Smithfield | 64 Farnum Pike, Smithfield, RI 02917 | 6/10/2024 | Cedar Swamp Road Sidewalk Extension | Smithfield | 385,000 | 285,000 | | The project involves the construction of a 5-foot concrete sidewalk spanning approximately 1,600 linear feet along the easterly side of Cedar Swamp Road and Route 5. | New Approved Project |
| South Kingstown | 180 Hight Street, Wakefield, RI 02879 | 6/10/2024 | Wakefield Village | South Kingstown | 2,000,000 | 350,000 | | The project supports a long-term vision for the revitalization of the town, prioritizing mixed- use development projects, and identifying the town's assets to build upon them. | New Approved Project |
| West Broadway Neighborhood Association | 1560 Westminster Street, Providence, RI 02909 | 6/10/2024 | West Broadway | Providence | 735,000 | 50,000 | | The project will brand a portion of the area represented by the West Broadway Neighborhood Association (WBNA) as a commercial district within Providence, extending from I-95 to Route 6/10 and bordered by Broadway, Cranston Street, and Union Avenue. | New Approved Project |
| Total | | | | | 19,053,156 | 6,919,235 | 1,927,074 | | |



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Board Approval Date | Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount* | Total Tax Credits Certified to Date** | Committed Job Creation | Eligibility Term*** | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Ocean State Jobbers, Inc. | 375 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 6/27/2016 | 3,230,190 | 1,221,000 | 125 | 2019 - 2028 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$699,902.01 |
| Lexington Lighting Group, LLC | 181 Narragansett Park Dr., Rumford, RI 02916 | 8/22/2016 | 219,225 | 197,643 | 24 | 2017 - 2021 | N/A |
| Surplus Solutions, LLC | 2010 Diamond Hill Rd., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 12/19/2016 | 454,681 | 220,006 | 16 | 2018 - 2027 | N/A |
| Virgin Pulse, Inc. | 75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902 | 12/19/2016 | 2,501,073 | 1,549,565 | 292 | 2018 - 2027 | N/A |
| United Natural Foods, Inc. | 555 Valley St., Providence, RI 02908 | 2/27/2017 | 1,873,805 | 1,707,007 | 150 | 2018 - 2027 | N/A |
| Gotham Greens Holdings, LLC | 586 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909 | 11/20/2017 | 934,610 | 206,173 | 68 | 2020 - 2029 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$148,248.15 |



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Board Approval Date | Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount* | Total Tax Credits Certified to Date** | Committed Job Creation | Eligibility Term*** | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Immunex RI Corporation | 40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817 | 4/10/2018 | 6,000,000 | 487,981 | 146 | 2021 - 2030 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$686,594.91 |
| Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC | 60 Compass Cir., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 5/21/2018 | 9,255,000 | 387,749 | 475 | 2021 - 2030 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$821,460.93 |
| Collette Travel Service, Inc. | 183 Front St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 10/1/2018 | 1,300,000 | - | 50 | 2021 - 2030 | N/A |
| Custom & Miller Box | 60 Delta Dr., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 1/28/2019 | 612,000 | - | 42 | 2021 - 2030 | N/A |
| Resh, Inc. | 1 Reservoir Rd., Smithfield, RI 02917 | 1/27/2020 | 735,000 | - | 41 | 2021 - 2030 | N/A |
| Future Foam | 538 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816 | 7/16/2020 | 370,500 | - | 25 | 2021 - 2030 | N/A |



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

| Recipient Name | Recipient Address | Board Approval Date | Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount* | Total Tax Credits Certified to Date** | Committed Job Creation | Eligibility Term*** | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Flux Marine | 3 Division St., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 3/28/2022 | 1,857,750 | 54,184 | 80 | 2023 - 2032 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$54,184.75 |
| Regent Craft | 150 Airport Road, North Kingstown, RI | 6/1/2022 | 13,358,250 | - | 300 | 2023 - 2032 | N/A |
| Breeze Airways | 6340 S 3000 E Suite 500, Cottonwood Heights, UT 84121 | 9/20/2022 | 2,918,250 | - | 116 | 2025 - 2034 | N/A |
| Norpak, LLC | 132 Fairgrounds Rd, West Kingston, RI 02892 | 10/23/2023 | 768,000 | - | 75 | 2025-2034 | New Approved Project |
| American Offshore Services | 225 Dyer St., Providence, RI 02903 (CIC Providence) | 6/10/2024 | 810,750 | - | 30 | 2025-2034 | New Approved Project |
| Anduril Industries, Inc. | Quonset Business Park, North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 6/10/2024 | 2,918,250 | - | 133 | 2026-2036 | New Approved Project |
| Total | | | 50,117,334 | 6,031,309 | | | |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------|
| Bourne Avenue Capital Partners | Bourne Ave. Capital Partners | 93 Cranston St., Providence, RI 02907 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | 10,117,413 | 2,733,000 | 271,239 | 2,132,714 | 127,442 | N/A |
| John M. Corcoran & Co., LLC | John M. Corcoran & Co. | 10 Park Row West, Providence, RI 02903 | 1/25/2016 | Providence | 54,440,000 | 5,583,333 | 1,135,555 | 4,485,000 | 600,000 | N/A |
| 78 Fountain JV Owner, LLC | 78 Fountain JV Owner, LLC | 78 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2016 | Providence | 48,420,286 | 6,115,119 | 900,000 | 5,503,607 | 851,704 | N/A |
| Omni Development Corporation | WinnDevelopment and Omni Development | 810 Eddy St., Providence RI, 02905 | 3/28/2016 | Pawtucket | 12,192,000 | 3,657,600 | 180,940 | 3,657,600 | - | N/A |
| Providence Capital III, LLC | Providence Capital III | 100 Dorrance St., Box #17, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2016 | Providence | 14,585,160 | 1,091,587 | 271,040 | 896,996 | 194,591 | N/A |
| Union Mill, LLC | Union Mill LLC | 334 Knight St., Warwick, RI 02886 | 5/23/2016 | Warwick | 34,578,036 | 3,626,403 | 500,000 | 3,626,403 | 412,443 | N/A |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC** | D'Ambra Warwick Hotel LLC | 800 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886 | 6/27/2016 | Warwick | 23,795,292 | 1,366,991 | 345,000 | 1,062,430 | 531,513 | N/A |
| Zakopane Realty, LLC | Ocean State Jobbers, Inc. | 375 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 6/27/2016 | North Kingstown | 49,100,000 | 3,100,000 | 1,503,519 | 3,100,000 | 1,232,060 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$620,000 |
| Urban Smart Growth, LLC | Urban Smart Growth, LLC | 1005 Main St., Ste. 1220, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 9/26/2016 | Pawtucket | 38,862,809 | 3,569,657 | 790,000 | 3,569,657 | 450,597 | N/A |
| Virgin Pulse, Inc.** | Virgin Pulse | 75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902 | 12/19/2016 | Providence | 10,800,000 | 3,240,598 | 341,798 | 2,041,971 | 110,748 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$300,986.75 |
| SSL Partner, LLC | SSL Partner, LLC | Parcels 22/25, Providence, RI 02903 | 5/1/2017 | Providence | 104,742,077 | 15,000,000 | 1,597,036 | 14,213,836 | 734,189 | N/A |
| Wexford Development, LLC | Wexford Science & Technology, LLC | 2 South St. and 11 & 15 Point St., Providence RI 02903 | 5/1/2017 | Providence | 61,908,419 | 8,354,910 | 700,000 | 8,354,910 | 700,000 | N/A |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 110 North Main, LLC and 110 North Main Management, LLC | 110 North Main, LLC and 110 North Main Management, LLC | 169 Canal St., Providence, RI 02903 | 5/22/2017 | Providence | 56,885,000 | 3,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 537,176 | N/A |
| TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC | TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC | 1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920 | 5/22/2017 | Providence | 59,770,703 | 100,000 | 1,311,938 | 500 | 132,316 | N/A |
| Waldorf Capital Partners, LLC | Waldorf Capital Partners LLC | 1 Turks Hd Pl., Ste. 1300, Providence, RI 02903 | 10/30/2017 | Providence | 32,891,463 | 3,475,356 | 572,000 | 3,093,414 | 452,050 | N/A |
| Gotham Greens Holdings, LLC | Gotham Greens Holdings LLC | 586 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909 | 11/20/2017 | Providence | 12,241,101 | 1,300,000 | N/A – Tax Exempt. | 994,500 | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$370,500 |
| Cornish Associates LP | Cornish Associates LP | 46 Aborn St., 4th Floor, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/28/2017 | Providence | 39,676,298 | 11,902,889 | 378,000 | 10,571,379 | 336,356 | N/A |
| Sprague Street Owner, LLC | Sprague Street Owner, LLC | 40, 40-Rear, 50 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907 | 1/22/2018 | Providence | 7,182,440 | 1,000,000 | 150,000 | 1,000,000 | 81,185 | N/A |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Immunex RI Corporation | Immunex Rhode Island Corporation | 40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817 | 4/10/2018 | West Greenwich | 165,135,000 | 3,450,000 | 3,255,000 | - | - | N/A |
| Electric Boat Corporation | Electric Boat Corporation | 165 Dillabur Ave., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 5/21/2018 | North Kingstown | 792,100,000 | 2,000,000 | 18,000,000 | 450,491 | 3,219,958 | N/A |
| Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC | Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC | 60 Compass Cir., North Kingstown, RI 02852 | 5/21/2018 | North Kingstown | 110,200,000 | 766,000 | 1,800,000 | 689,400 | 1,388,172 | Rebuild Approved Tax Credit was reduced by \$1,149,000 |
| Steeple Street RI, LLC | Steeple Street RI, LLC | Plat 10, Lots 710 - 711, Providence, RI 02903 | 11/19/2018 | Providence | 59,178,100 | 6,000,000 | 1,295,000 | - | - | N/A |
| The City of Newport | City of Newport | 513 Broadway, Newport, RI 02840 | 12/17/2018 | Newport | 8,342,305 | 2,378,123 | N/A – Tax Exempt. | 2,140,288 | - | N/A |
| BAC CVP Aloft, LLC | BAC CVP Aloft LLC | 191 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903 | 1/28/2019 | Providence | 55,232,857 | 100,000 | 1,500,000 | - | 970,847 | N/A |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Farm Fresh Rhode Island | Farm Fresh Rhode Island | 498 Kinsley Ave., Providence, RI 02909 | 3/26/2019 | Providence | 15,500,000 | 2,222,222 | N/A – Tax Exempt. | 2,222,222 | - | N/A |
| Pawtucket Development Group, LLC | Pawtucket Development Group, LLC | 148 West Riv. St., Ste. 1E, Providence, RI 02904 | 9/23/2019 | West Warwick | 18,849,412 | 2,553,501 | 230,691 | - | - | N/A |
| Blount Fine Foods Corporation | Blount Fine Foods Corporation | 383 Water Street, Warren, RI 02885 | 2/26/2020 | Warren | 10,400,000 | 1,000,000 | 269,808 | 400,000 | - | N/A |
| Mearthane Products Corporation | Mearthane Products Corporation | 100 Founders Dr., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 2/26/2020 | Woonsocket | 4,075,000 | 815,000 | 63,000 | - | - | N/A |
| RCG Armory Park View, LLC | RCG Armory Park View, LLC | 31 Parade Street, Providence, RI 02909 | 2/26/2020 | Providence | 5,052,499 | 1,000,000 | 196,910 | - | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$934,924.68 and \$65,075.32 in Sales and Use Taxes |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 556 Atwells, LLC | 556 Atwells, LLC | 556 Atwell Avenue, Providence, RI 02909 | 2/26/2020 | Providence | 10,039,767 | 750,000 | 108,171 | 525,000 | 127,285 | N/A |
| Peysers Real Estate Group, LLC | Peysers Real Estate Group, LLC | 71 Dexter Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 2/26/2020 | Pawtucket | 43,588,986 | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | N/A |
| 30 Kennedy Partners, LLC | 30 Kennedy Partners, LLC | 59 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02909 | 6/22/2020 | Providence | 19,353,550 | 100,000 | 750,000 | 90,000 | 750,000 | N/A |
| Nexus Holdings, LLC | Nexus Holdings LLC | 49 North Union St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 6/22/2020 | Pawtucket | 7,597,795 | 500,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| ARTech HUB, LLC | ARTech HUB, LLC | 68 S. Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 6/22/2020 | Woonsocket | 21,896,896 | 1,000,000 | 161,700 | - | - | N/A |
| Link ST, LLC | Link Street, LLC | S Main St., Providence, RI 02903 | 6/22/2020 | Providence | 29,316,779 | 3,250,000 | - | - | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$3,250,000 |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Rhode Island Waterfront Enterprises, LLC | Rhode Island Waterfront Enterprise, LLC | 649 Waterfront Drive, East Providence 02914 | 7/16/2020 | East Providence | 103,364,854 | 15,000,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| The Woonsocket Neighborhood Development Corporation | The Woonsocket Neighborhood Development Corporation | 15 Island Place, Woonsocket, RI 02895 | 9/22/2020 | Woonsocket | 7,693,013 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| Southside Community Land Trust | Southside Community Land Trust | 404 Broad St, Providence, RI 02907 | 9/22/2020 | Providence | 3,739,921 | 610,000 | - | - | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$610,000 |
| 16 Broad Street, LLC | 16 Broad Street, LLC | 16 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891 | 12/21/2020 | Westerly | 1,516,800 | 142,300 | - | - | - | N/A |
| JK Equities, LLC | JK Equities | 1 Moshassuck St., Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 12/21/2020 | Pawtucket | 20,134,477 | 3,750,000 | 190,000 | - | - | N/A |
| Fortuitous Tidewater OZ, LLC | Tidewater Landing | Division St, Pawtucket, RI | 2/5/2021 | Pawtucket | 284,133,510 | 10,000,000 | 4,000,000 | - | - | N/A |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name ¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Arctic Mill Realty Partners,LLC | Arctic Mill Realty Partners, LLC | 33 Factory St., West Warwick, RI 02893 | 6/28/2021 | West Warwick | 31,560,886 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| East Greenwich Partners, LLC | East Greenwich Partners, LLC | 461 Main St., East Greenwich, RI 02818 | 6/28/2021 | East Greenwich | 5,776,443 | 724,714 | - | - | - | N/A |
| Branch Holdings LLC/Branch Acquisitions LLC | Branch Holdings LLC/ Branch Acquisitions LLC | 715-765 Branch Ave., Providence, RI 02904 | 6/28/2021 | Providence | 46,271,200 | 900,000 | - | - | - | Rebuild Approved Tax Credit was reduced by \$100,000 |
| 390 Pine St, LLC | 390 Pine St, LLC | 390 Pine St, Providence, RI 02903 | 9/2/2021 | Pawtucket | 3,714,153 | 777,778 | - | - | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$777,778 |
| Miniature Casting Corporation | Minitaure Casting | 21 Slater Road, Cranston, RI 02920 | 9/27/2021 | Cranston | 3,246,300 | 390,000 | - | 82,000 | - | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$82,000 |
| Studley Building Enterprises LLC and DMP Studley LLC | The Studley Building Entreprises LLC | 82-86 Weybosset St, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/27/2022 | Providence | 17,924,895 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 100,000 | 295,366 | Certified Tax Credits in the amount of \$100,000 and additional \$295,366 in Sales Tax Rebate |



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

| Recipient Name* | Project Name¹² | Recipient Address | Award Board Approval Date | Project Location | Total Estimated Project Cost | Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount | Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount | Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date | Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date | FY 2024 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------|
| High Rock Westminster Street, LLC | High Rock Westminster Street, LLC | 111 Westminster St, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/28/2022 | Providence | 17,924,895 | 15,000,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| One Union Station, LLC | Track 15 | 1 Union Station , Providence, RI 02903 | 4/24/2023 | Providence | 19,648,321 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | N/A |
| Walker Lofts LP and Walker Lofts 2 LP | Walker Lofts | 40 Walker Street, Lincoln, RI 02865 | 4/22/2024 | Lincoln | 53,083,442 | 6,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | New Project Approved |
| Anduril Industries, Inc. | Anduril Industries | Quonset Business Park, North Kingston, RI 02852 | 6/10/2024 | North Kingstown | 8,290,005 | 2,490,000 | - | - | - | New Project Approved |
| Totals | | | | | | 166,987,081 | 46,068,345 | 78,004,319 | 14,235,999 | |



Tax Increment Financing

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.21-8(a), (c)

| Recipient Name¹² | Project Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Tax Increment Financing Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | FY 2024 |
|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Exchange St. Hotel, LLC | Exchange Street Hotel | 5 Exchange St., Providence, RI 02903 | 5/23/2016 | Providence | 24,525,498 | 3,000,000 | 1,426,343 | Disbursed \$319,109.07 |
| D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC | Warwick Hyatt Hotel | 800 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886 | 6/27/2016 | Warwick | 23,795,292 | 3,500,000 | 1,175,005 | Disbursed \$281,608.02 |
| TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC | Residence Inn | 1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920 | 5/22/2017 | Providence | 59,770,703 | 6,000,000 | 1,464,591 | Disbursed \$419,680.60 |
| 30 Kennedy Partners, LLC | Hotel Beatrice | 100 Westminster St., Ste. 1700, Providence, RI 02903 | 6/26/2017 | Providence | 19,353,550 | 4,250,000 | 565,907 | Disbursed \$565,907.30 |
| Southern Rhode Island Hospitality, LLC | Fairfield Inn at South Kingstown | 2 Stafford Ct., Cranston, RI 02920 | 12/18/2017 | South Kingstown | 18,960,640 | 1,800,000 | 865,091 | Disbursed \$240,369.73 |
| Hammetts Wharf, LLC | Hammetts Wharf | 20 Newman Ave., Ste. 1005, East Providence, RI 02916 | 7/20/2018 | Newport | 28,300,000 | 3,500,000 | 1,637,452 | Disbursed \$711,646 |



Tax Increment Financing

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.21-8(a), (c)

| Recipient Name¹² | Project Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Tax Increment Financing Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| BAC CVP Aloft, LLC | Aloft Hotel | 191 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903 | 1/28/2019 | Providence | 55,232,857 | 6,750,000 | 922,543 | Disbursed \$489,964.20 |
| Westminster Partners, LLC | Hive Apartments | 187/203/213 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903 | 2/25/2019 | Providence | 38,952,232 | 6,000,000 | - | N/A |
| Peysner Real Estate Group | Dexter Street Commons | 71 Dexter Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | 12/8/2020 | Pawtucket | 43,588,986 | 8,413,125 | - | N/A |
| Fortuitous Tidewater OZ, LLC | Tidewater Landing Phase I | Division St, Pawtucket, RI | 2/5/2021 | Pawtucket | 284,133,510 | 36,242,350 | - | N/A |
| Total | | | | | 596,613,268 | 79,455,475 | 8,056,933 | |



Tax Stabilization Incentive

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.22-14(a), (c)

| Recipient Name | Project Name | Recipient Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Tax Stabilization Incentive Amount | Funds Disbursed to Date | FY 2024 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Providence | Residence Inn | 1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920 | 2/22/2016 | Providence | 59,770,703 | 246,597 | \$- | N/A |
| West Greenwich | Immunex RI | 40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817 | 4/10/2018 | West Greenwich | 165,135,000 | 179,829 | 124,896 | Disbursed \$57,246 |
| Smithfield | Rubius Therapeutics | 100 Technology Way, Smithfield, RI 02917 | 6/28/2018 | Smithfield | 188,000,000 | 180,000 | 40,000 | N/A |
| Johnston | Blue Water Property, LLC | Hartford Ave, Johnston, RI 02919 | 9/27/2021 | Johnston | 390,000,000 | 1,538,927 | - | N/A |
| Total | | | | | 802,905,703 | 2,145,353 | 164,896 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Ryan | Abranovic | 9/20/2016 | 900.00 | 1,112.00 | N/A |
| Toni-Marie | Achilli | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Adams | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Rachael | Adams | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Lily | Aguiar | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| David | Ahern | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kerri | Alexander | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kevin | Alexander | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 3,896.00 | N/A |
| Desiree | Amoriggi Van Nostrand | 9/20/2016 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Rebekah | Aubin | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Sergey | Avanesov | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,149.00 | N/A |
| Melissa | Bagga | 9/20/2016 | 5,741.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ashley | Baldwin | 9/20/2016 | 5,078.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| John | Barros | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Rafael | Bazan | 9/20/2016 | 1,920.00 | 1,900.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Beland | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Renee | Bell | 9/20/2016 | 2,956.00 | 2,956.00 | N/A |
| Ryan | Bell | 9/20/2016 | 2,424.00 | 102.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Derek | Benn | 9/20/2016 | 3,533.00 | 3,533.00 | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Bento | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 4,869.00 | N/A |
| Kyeremateng | Boateng | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Camille | Bobiak | 9/20/2016 | 3,184.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jordan | Boisclair | 9/20/2016 | 2,493.00 | 1,870.00 | N/A |
| Mason | Bourdeau | 9/20/2016 | 2,624.00 | 1,893.00 | N/A |
| Jennifer | Bousquet | 9/20/2016 | 4,494.00 | 4,494.00 | N/A |
| Susan | Broccoli | 9/20/2016 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Andrew | Brown | 9/20/2016 | 3,123.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Nathan | Brown | 9/20/2016 | 1,786.00 | 3,919.00 | N/A |
| Victoria | Butler | 9/20/2016 | 2,894.00 | 2,911.00 | N/A |
| Aaron | Butler | 9/20/2016 | 1,197.00 | 950.00 | N/A |
| Corey | Cantrell | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Beth | Caparelli | 9/20/2016 | 3,680.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jeremy | Cargilo | 9/20/2016 | 2,842.00 | 3,211.00 | N/A |
| Stephanie | Carlson | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 3,897.00 | N/A |
| Drew | Chambers | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Patrick | Chen | 9/20/2016 | 2,368.00 | 2,368.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Jessica | Clafin | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Paige | Clarkin | 9/20/2016 | 3,158.00 | 2,188.00 | N/A |
| Tavin | Clary | 9/20/2016 | 874.00 | 5,673.00 | N/A |
| Jason | Codding | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Dylan | Conlon | 9/20/2016 | 3,289.00 | 2,015.00 | N/A |
| Jessica | Corvese | 9/20/2016 | 3,710.00 | 3,156.00 | N/A |
| Courtney | Crone | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Christa | Cronk | 9/20/2016 | 1,530.00 | 1,688.00 | N/A |
| Eric | DaCosta | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Valery | Danilack | 9/20/2016 | 2,619.00 | 1,513.00 | N/A |
| Miriam | Dash | 9/20/2016 | 2,875.00 | 3,546.00 | N/A |
| Miguel | De Almeida | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Emma | DeCourcy | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Dana | Demers | 9/20/2016 | 1,607.00 | 1,607.00 | N/A |
| Stephen | Dion | 9/20/2016 | 3,641.00 | 3,156.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Donovan | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | Doughty | 9/20/2016 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Jennifer | Douglas | 9/20/2016 | 3,600.00 | 3,516.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Ian | Doyle | 9/20/2016 | 1,536.00 | 1,540.00 | N/A |
| Sara | Driscoll | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 2,514.00 | N/A |
| Shane | Driscoll | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Conor | Duggan | 9/20/2016 | 3,684.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lindsay | Dulude | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Arielle | Fernberg | 9/20/2016 | 2,438.00 | 2,123.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Ferro | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Amy | Fields | 9/20/2016 | 2,895.00 | 2,769.00 | N/A |
| Jacob | Findlay | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jean | Finkelman | 9/20/2016 | 2,217.00 | 600.00 | N/A |
| James | Foley | 9/20/2016 | 1,518.00 | 3,140.00 | N/A |
| Sean | Foster | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Sheila | Fournier | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| James | Frink Jr | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Nicholas | Gagnon | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jessica | Galatro | 9/20/2016 | 5,675.00 | 5,675.00 | N/A |
| Junior | Garcia | 9/20/2016 | 2,291.00 | 1,773.00 | N/A |
| Dioscaris | Garcia | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Michael | Geremia | 9/20/2016 | 1,317.00 | 1,093.00 | N/A |
| Brandon | Gillett | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Ray | Goddard | 9/20/2016 | 2,063.00 | 3,422.00 | N/A |
| Alan | Golde Jr | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kathryn | Golec | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Carlos | Gomes | 9/20/2016 | 1,200.00 | 883.00 | N/A |
| Morena | Gomes | 9/20/2016 | 1,813.00 | 1,813.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Goodier | 9/20/2016 | 3,623.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jacob | Gottier | 9/20/2016 | 3,891.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Goulart | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Rachel | Gouveia | 9/20/2016 | 2,060.00 | 2,135.00 | N/A |
| Steven | Gray | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Richard (Mike) | Guernsey | 9/20/2016 | 3,189.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christopher | Halladay | 9/20/2016 | 5,165.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Emily | Hart | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Katherine | Hart | 9/20/2016 | 4,668.00 | 4,857.00 | N/A |
| Phinnara | Has | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Mitchell | Haughton | 9/20/2016 | 3,774.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Sean | Hersey | 9/20/2016 | 5,442.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | Hohlfelder | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Nathaniel | Hohlfelder | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Steven | Holden | 9/20/2016 | 3,950.00 | 3,950.00 | N/A |
| Allison | Hubbard | 9/20/2016 | 981.00 | 981.00 | N/A |
| Andrew | Hulton | 9/20/2016 | 5,007.00 | 5,991.00 | N/A |
| Nicole | Jacavone | 9/20/2016 | 3,520.00 | 3,520.00 | N/A |
| Kristen | Jessen-Balint | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 1,152.00 | N/A |
| Brian | Johnson | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kevin | Joye | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 4,876.00 | N/A |
| Kara | Kilmartin | 9/20/2016 | 5,688.00 | 5,688.00 | N/A |
| Dylan | Kirby | 9/20/2016 | 3,960.00 | 3,959.00 | N/A |
| Marc | Kishfy | 9/20/2016 | 3,674.00 | 3,995.00 | N/A |
| Melissa | Kocon | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kyle | Kossak | 9/20/2016 | 3,585.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kevin | Laird | 9/20/2016 | 1,451.00 | 1,451.00 | N/A |
| Manuela | Lescault | 9/20/2016 | 1,930.00 | 1,930.00 | N/A |
| Caitlin | Levesque | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Joseph | Looney | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| John | Luca | 9/20/2016 | 3,308.00 | 1,620.00 | N/A |
| Gary | Luiz | 9/20/2016 | 3,268.00 | 3,268.00 | N/A |
| Erin | Mahoney | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Brian | Malachowski | 9/20/2016 | 4,158.00 | 4,268.00 | N/A |
| Meaghan | Mallette | 9/20/2016 | 5,111.00 | 5,111.00 | N/A |
| Kayla | Mardo | 9/20/2016 | 4,518.00 | 4,204.00 | N/A |
| Thomas | Maresca | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Mindy | Marshall | 9/20/2016 | 3,208.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Catherine | McArdle-Sedlor, DC | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jefferson | McCloud | 9/20/2016 | 3,326.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eric | McDonald | 9/20/2016 | 2,749.00 | 2,454.00 | N/A |
| Christine | Medeiros | 9/20/2016 | 5,348.00 | 5,348.00 | N/A |
| Danielle | Medeiros | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Grace | Medley | 9/20/2016 | 2,400.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Justin | Meninno | 9/20/2016 | 3,463.00 | 3,688.00 | N/A |
| Brandon | Migliore | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jennifer | Mileikowsky | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Allen | Mills | 9/20/2016 | 3,111.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| John | Molina | 9/20/2016 | 2,319.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ryan | Morin | 9/20/2016 | 923.00 | 3,568.00 | N/A |
| Lisa | Mues | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kyle | Murphy | 9/20/2016 | 3,883.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Ryan | Nadeau | 9/20/2016 | 3,669.00 | 3,669.00 | N/A |
| Hong | Nguyen | 9/20/2016 | 2,595.00 | 2,242.00 | N/A |
| Thomas | Nichols | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 2,760.00 | N/A |
| Stephanie | O'Rourke | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Alexandria | Pacheco | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Gino | Paolucci | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Richard | Park | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Pereira | 9/20/2016 | 4,458.00 | 4,487.00 | N/A |
| Stephen | Petrarca | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Anthony | Petrocchi | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mark | Pezza | 9/20/2016 | 3,861.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Timothy | Pheland | 9/20/2016 | 5,258.00 | 5,258.00 | N/A |
| Brittany | Pond | 9/20/2016 | 2,987.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Francisco | Portela | 9/20/2016 | 3,111.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Bryan | Poston | 9/20/2016 | 1,203.00 | 620.00 | N/A |
| Nicholas | Provenzano | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Radican | 9/20/2016 | 623.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Robert | Ramos | 9/20/2016 | 1,653.00 | 1,653.00 | N/A |
| Tyler | Rego | 9/20/2016 | 384.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michael | Reuter | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Spencer | Roberts | 9/20/2016 | 3,576.00 | 3,587.00 | N/A |
| Michel | Rocheleau | 9/20/2016 | 1,467.00 | 1,467.00 | N/A |
| Alyssa | Rogers | 9/20/2016 | 1,440.00 | 1,986.00 | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Rollo | 9/20/2016 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Bryan | Sadowski | 9/20/2016 | 2,600.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tiffany | Sancianco | 9/20/2016 | 702.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Nikki | Schermerhorn | 9/20/2016 | 1,017.00 | 3,586.00 | N/A |
| Francisco | Schunk | 9/20/2016 | 4,601.00 | 3,962.00 | N/A |
| Robert | Sedlor, DC | 9/20/2016 | 2,477.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Seidler | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Lewis | Shattuck | 9/20/2016 | 3,682.00 | 3,467.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Daniel | Shawver | 9/20/2016 | 2,360.00 | 2,360.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Sheehan | 9/20/2016 | 3,991.00 | 3,400.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Sherman | 9/20/2016 | 3,977.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Shull | 9/20/2016 | 1,540.00 | 1,850.00 | N/A |
| Shane | Siwinski | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eric | Sladen | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Clayton | Smith | 9/20/2016 | 4,558.00 | 2,379.00 | N/A |
| Laura | Sparks | 9/20/2016 | 5,723.00 | 5,723.00 | N/A |
| Olivia | Spence | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 3,978.00 | N/A |
| Jocelyn | Stinson | 9/20/2016 | 3,552.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Stone | 9/20/2016 | 5,300.00 | 5,858.00 | N/A |
| Angelina | Storti | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Nicholas | Stralka | 9/20/2016 | 3,739.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Margaret | Suhanovsky | 9/20/2016 | 3,416.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Katherine | Sullivan | 9/20/2016 | 1,300.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stephen | Sullivan | 9/20/2016 | 1,583.00 | 1,583.00 | N/A |
| Donald | Sweet | 9/20/2016 | 1,996.00 | 1,996.00 | N/A |
| Joseph | Szczebak | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Becca | Tennent | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Frances | Terry | 9/20/2016 | 5,888.00 | 5,888.00 | N/A |
| Danielle | Tetreault | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Steven | Thompson | 9/20/2016 | 5,590.00 | 3,232.00 | N/A |
| Ryan | Toher | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kevin | Toth | 9/20/2016 | 1,240.00 | 2,244.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Trainer | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Adrienne | Tran | 9/20/2016 | 3,079.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Caitlyn | Vandervelde | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Angel | Vega | 9/20/2016 | 2,360.00 | 1,909.00 | N/A |
| Brian | Veilleux Sr. | 9/20/2016 | 1,135.00 | 1,453.00 | N/A |
| Benjamin | Vespone | 9/20/2016 | 4,780.00 | 4,780.00 | N/A |
| Jay | Vincelli | 9/20/2016 | 5,603.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nathan | Vinhateiro | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Paul | Volpe | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Emily | Ward | 9/20/2016 | 1,592.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jonathan | Warning | 9/20/2016 | 2,063.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jared | Weaver | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Marc | Weller | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Christopher | Whipple | 9/20/2016 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jessica | White | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kelly | Wiggin | 9/20/2016 | 3,215.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Luke | Wilcome | 9/20/2016 | 4,260.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicholas | Wojcik | 9/20/2016 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Creed | 11/1/2016 | 3,517.00 | 3,810.00 | N/A |
| Kainoa | Culverhouse | 11/1/2016 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melissa | Foulke | 11/1/2016 | 2,697.00 | 1,501.00 | N/A |
| Andrew | McKeen | 11/1/2016 | 3,174.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Total | | | \$788,030 | 668,135.00 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Geraldo | Alba | 8/25/2017 | 1,809.00 | 1,809.00 | N/A |
| Stephen | Almagno | 8/25/2017 | 3,905.00 | 3,905.00 | N/A |
| Brian | Amaral | 8/25/2017 | 4,801.00 | 2,891.00 | N/A |
| Basim | Anabtawi | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Archambault | 8/25/2017 | 3,028.00 | 3,706.00 | N/A |
| April | Arruda | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | Bacon | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Gregg | Bailey | 8/25/2017 | 1,831.00 | 1,831.00 | N/A |
| Heather | Barone | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lucinda | Barretto | 8/25/2017 | 4,706.00 | 3,397.00 | N/A |
| Amy Lynn | Barte | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Caroline | Bartlett | 8/25/2017 | 3,069.00 | 2,869.00 | N/A |
| Peter | Belanger | 8/25/2017 | 712.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Megan | Billings | 8/25/2017 | 1,885.00 | 1,873.00 | N/A |
| McKenzie | Blair | 8/25/2017 | 1,920.00 | 1,332.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Bodenrader | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kenneth | Botelho | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Alexander | Boucher | 8/25/2017 | 3,476.00 | 3,475.00 | N/A |
| Charles | Bouley | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Tanios | BouRamia | 8/25/2017 | 3,005.00 | 5,207.00 | N/A |
| Lynae | Brayboy | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Timothy | Brown | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jesstyna | Brown | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christina | Brunetti (Lafontaine) | 8/25/2017 | 2,369.00 | 3,450.00 | N/A |
| Mike | Buckless | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 2,355.00 | N/A |
| Aaron | Buckley | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Bryan | Buckley | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Busch | 8/25/2017 | 1,784.00 | 1,784.00 | N/A |
| Mark | Bushnell | 8/25/2017 | 3,666.00 | 3,716.00 | N/A |
| David | Byrd | 8/25/2017 | 3,264.00 | 3,264.00 | N/A |
| Lia | Calise | 8/25/2017 | 2,212.00 | 1,956.00 | N/A |
| Dennis | Callahan | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Lucas | Canuel | 8/25/2017 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Carmack | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Brandon | Carr | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jonathan | Casey | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 3,622.00 | N/A |
| Anthony | Cerino | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Eric | Chancellor | 8/25/2017 | 3,476.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Prescott | Chartier Jr | 8/25/2017 | 1,527.00 | 1,527.00 | N/A |
| Leah | Christman (Chavara) | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Keith | Clark | 8/25/2017 | 4,813.00 | 5,163.00 | N/A |
| Jonas | Clark | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Aaron | Clarke | 8/25/2017 | 4,830.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kimberly | Codding (Lamsal) | 8/25/2017 | 3,370.00 | 3,334.00 | N/A |
| Bonnie | Colantuono (Rayta) | 8/25/2017 | 2,023.00 | 2,951.00 | N/A |
| Sydney | Collins | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| James | Collins, Jr. | 8/25/2017 | 3,571.00 | 3,571.00 | N/A |
| Courtney | Colvin | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Concepcion | 8/25/2017 | 5,952.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ghyllian | Conley | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Richard | Cooke III | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Kathryn | Corley Guglielmetti | 8/25/2017 | 4,872.00 | 4,872.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Corvese | 8/25/2017 | 1,509.00 | 1,539.00 | N/A |
| Thomas | Cottam | 8/25/2017 | 3,777.00 | 3,777.00 | N/A |
| John | Crowley | 8/25/2017 | 1,650.00 | 1,527.00 | N/A |
| Robert | Davis | 8/25/2017 | 1,180.00 | 1,180.00 | N/A |
| Emma | deAguiar | 8/25/2017 | 3,774.00 | 3,724.00 | N/A |
| Jared | DeFanti | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 3,916.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | DeFreitas | 8/25/2017 | 1,087.00 | 1,863.00 | N/A |
| Craig | DeFusco | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kaitlin | DeGregorio | 8/25/2017 | 3,219.00 | 2,709.00 | N/A |
| Cody | DeSoto | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Victoria | DiBlasi | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Distler | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | -6,000 | N/A |
| Janea | Dixon | 8/25/2017 | 3,952.00 | 899.00 | N/A |
| Tomasz | Dmoch | 8/25/2017 | 5,326.00 | 4,889.00 | N/A |
| Alexander | Draper | 8/25/2017 | 4,608.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jenna | Ducharme | 8/25/2017 | 1,170.00 | 1,129.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Matthew | Dwyer | 8/25/2017 | 5,732.00 | 5,732.00 | N/A |
| Erik | Egge | 8/25/2017 | 1,910.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lauren | Eley | 8/25/2017 | 3,916.00 | 3,916.00 | N/A |
| Andrew | Enos | 8/25/2017 | 3,984.00 | 3,982.00 | N/A |
| Mark | Epler | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 2,803.00 | N/A |
| Stephany | Esa | 8/25/2017 | 3,735.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kyle | Evans | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | Fabian | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Aaron | Faiola | 8/25/2017 | 3,611.00 | 3,611.00 | N/A |
| Jarod | Ferreira | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Ferreira | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Sarah | Ferry | 8/25/2017 | 3,410.00 | 3,438.00 | N/A |
| Marc | Fillion | 8/25/2017 | 1,045.00 | 1,045.00 | N/A |
| Michelle | Fleming | 8/25/2017 | 5,357.00 | 5,381.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Flynn | 8/25/2017 | 1,003.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Adam | Fontana | 8/25/2017 | 1,996.00 | 2,309.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Fornari | 8/25/2017 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Jessica | Fothergill (Desrochers) | 8/25/2017 | 4,679.00 | 4,679.00 | N/A |
| Steven | Francis | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 3,973.00 | N/A |
| Maxwell | Frank | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 57.00 | N/A |
| Catherine | Friel | 8/25/2017 | 2,445.00 | 2,591.00 | N/A |
| Joseph | Gagliano | 8/25/2017 | 2,469.00 | 2,469.00 | N/A |
| Robert | Garland | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Ashley | Garland | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| David | Gauthier | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 2,701.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Gilchrest | 8/25/2017 | 4,531.00 | 2,937.00 | N/A |
| Jonathan | Glatt | 8/25/2017 | 1,639.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joel | Glenn | 8/25/2017 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Octavio | Gomez | 8/25/2017 | 3,440.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Grant | Hamel | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kimberly | Hawko Vitiello | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 3,524.00 | N/A |
| Casey | Hayes | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 3,794.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Hays | 8/25/2017 | 1,834.00 | 1,834.00 | N/A |
| Heath | Henley | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Joshua | Heron | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jillian | Hesse | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Nicholas | Hetland | 8/25/2017 | 4,068.00 | 3,844.00 | N/A |
| Chelsea | Hewett | 8/25/2017 | 2,440.00 | 2,554.00 | N/A |
| James | Hobson | 8/25/2017 | 3,074.00 | 3,074.00 | N/A |
| Julianne | Houtchens | 8/25/2017 | 5,005.00 | 5,634.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Howard | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Emily | Humphrey | 8/25/2017 | 3,615.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| John | Jarrell | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Ida | Jeng | 8/25/2017 | 3,060.00 | 2,637.00 | N/A |
| Travis | Johnson | 8/25/2017 | 3,342.00 | 3,342.00 | N/A |
| Jason | Kane | 8/25/2017 | 512.00 | 599.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Keating | 8/25/2017 | 1,911.00 | 1,911.00 | N/A |
| Ryan | Keith | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Spencer | Kilgore | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alexander | Kithes | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Peter | Klassen-Landis | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | - | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Kyle | Knoth | 8/25/2017 | 2,204.00 | 2,204.00 | N/A |
| Sonja | Krygeris | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Krem | Kucukguner | 8/25/2017 | 4,841.00 | 5,147.00 | N/A |
| Alyssa | Langis | 8/25/2017 | 1,506.00 | 1,506.00 | N/A |
| David | Laskowski | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Corey | Lennon | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Philip | Lenz | 8/25/2017 | 1,126.00 | 833.00 | N/A |
| Kimberly | Lesieur | 8/25/2017 | 3,927.00 | 2,954.00 | N/A |
| Melleney | Lipka | 8/25/2017 | 3,819.00 | 2,103.00 | N/A |
| James | Lucas | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Raghda | Maaliki | 8/25/2017 | 3,748.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alex | MacIntosh | 8/25/2017 | 4,898.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| April | MacNeil | 8/25/2017 | 5,045.00 | 4,820.00 | N/A |
| Gregory | MacPherson | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Bryan | Maldonado | 8/25/2017 | 2,927.00 | 2,927.00 | N/A |
| Stephen | Mantia | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ruthann | Marchetti | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Greg | Martin | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Edward | Martin | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melissa | Mascaro | 8/25/2017 | 1,505.00 | 1,505.00 | N/A |
| Charles | McDonald II | 8/25/2017 | 3,935.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Alyssa | Meizoso | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Serena | Miller | 8/25/2017 | 3,111.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tara | Moll | 8/25/2017 | 3,388.00 | 3,388.00 | N/A |
| Alicia | Morandi | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Morin | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Nealia | Morrison | 8/25/2017 | 4,325.00 | 4,325.00 | N/A |
| Cheryl | Morse | 8/25/2017 | 1,502.00 | 1,502.00 | N/A |
| Jessica | Murphy | 8/25/2017 | 4,321.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Brett | Nagle | 8/25/2017 | 1,000.00 | 93.00 | N/A |
| Jieying (Jane) | Ni | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 2,864.00 | N/A |
| Megan | Niemczyk (Landis) | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 5,893.00 | N/A |
| Edins | Noel | 8/25/2017 | 2,271.00 | 402.00 | N/A |
| Westley | Nuhn | 8/25/2017 | 2,348.00 | 2,348.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Harry | Oakley III | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Serina | O'Connell | 8/25/2017 | 3,264.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Akintoye | Onikoyi | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Alexander | Orsini | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jason | P. Cesar | 8/25/2017 | 3,256.00 | 3,256.00 | N/A |
| Paul | Pabon | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Emily | Pacheco | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Philip | Papineau | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Ian | Parenteau | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Paulhus | 8/25/2017 | 3,373.00 | 3,373.00 | N/A |
| Amy | Pilotte | 8/25/2017 | 4,392.00 | 4,392.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Pitocco | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Cristian | Potter | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Scott | Powell | 8/25/2017 | 3,601.00 | 3,601.00 | N/A |
| David | Powers | 8/25/2017 | 3,119.00 | 3,119.00 | N/A |
| Andrew | Prioli | 8/25/2017 | 2,674.00 | 2,662.00 | N/A |
| Almin | Prsic | 8/25/2017 | 5,918.00 | 5,918.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Richard | Rathbun | 8/25/2017 | 1,416.00 | 1,416.00 | N/A |
| Miranda | Rayner | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 3,282.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Reinhart | 8/25/2017 | 2,388.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Rhodes | 8/25/2017 | 1,676.00 | 1,506.00 | N/A |
| Lauren | Richard | 8/25/2017 | 1,558.00 | 1,558.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Rinderle | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Rene | Robert | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Patrick | Roberts | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 3,499.00 | N/A |
| Taylor | Rosemond | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 5,465.00 | N/A |
| Ashley | Rubino | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kara | Sanchez | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Joseph | Sands | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kim | Savastano | 8/25/2017 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Clare | Schroeder | 8/25/2017 | 3,756.00 | 3,756.00 | N/A |
| Joseph | Segal | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 1,796.00 | N/A |
| Benjamin | Senecal | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Danika | Severino Wynn | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Michael | Shelby | 8/25/2017 | 2,104.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christopher | Shillings | 8/25/2017 | 2,967.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Wayne | Silvia, JR | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 1,761.00 | N/A |
| Amanda | Simpson | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Stacey | Springs | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Srinivas | Srirangam | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Reed | Standley | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Stickney | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Stone | 8/25/2017 | 5,736.00 | 2,450.00 | N/A |
| Joshua | Stuckey | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Edward | Suero | 8/25/2017 | 2,963.00 | 3,581.00 | N/A |
| Kevin | Sun | 8/25/2017 | 2,025.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Meaghan | Susi | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 4,614.00 | N/A |
| Christine | Sweet | 8/25/2017 | 3,314.00 | 3,069.00 | N/A |
| Steven | Symington | 8/25/2017 | 2,276.00 | 2,472.00 | N/A |
| Kelly | Taylor | 8/25/2017 | 4,868.00 | 4,868.00 | N/A |
| Sean | Taylor | 8/25/2017 | 1,534.00 | 1,546.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Craig | Tilton | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | Torre | 8/25/2017 | 4,152.00 | 4,149.00 | N/A |
| Steven | Towner | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Holly | Tran | 8/25/2017 | 1,133.00 | 1,133.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Valero | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 2,158.00 | N/A |
| Ivan | Volynkin | 8/25/2017 | 3,722.00 | 2,635.00 | N/A |
| Robert | Walker | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kristen | Waters | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Melissa | Wherley | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 3,205.00 | N/A |
| Tyler | Will | 8/25/2017 | 2,774.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lawrence | Witner | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Woloski | 8/25/2017 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Julie | Woodside | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Kevin | Yang | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Walter | Zesk | 8/25/2017 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Total | | | \$862,597 | 686,437.00 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Nathan | Abdow | 8/2/2018 | 2,289.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gaelen | Adam | 8/2/2018 | 1,277.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Muyideen (Larry) | Adigun | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| William | Afferback | 8/2/2018 | 3,009.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Madeline | Aitkenhead | 8/2/2018 | 1,892.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Dan | Alexander | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Manniche | Alves | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Adam | Anderson | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Denise | Andreozzi | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Faham | Asghar | 8/2/2018 | 4,935.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brandon | Bacon | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Morgan | Bailey | 8/2/2018 | 3,090.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Blaine | Baker | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Duane | Barnes | 8/2/2018 | 5,322.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Daniel | Barron | 8/2/2018 | 2,711.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Abner | Barros | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kaitlyn | Barros | 8/2/2018 | 3,432.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Tal | Ben-Horin | 8/2/2018 | 3,103.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Shannon | Benjamin | 8/2/2018 | 4,106.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stephanie | Berkman | 8/2/2018 | 3,592.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Julia | Berman | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Barrett | Bernier | 8/2/2018 | 1,273.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Zackery | Bernier | 8/2/2018 | 3,478.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Matthew | Besette | 8/2/2018 | 3,457.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Bruno | Blanchette | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Anthony | Bochichio | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Boisvert | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michaela | Bolotin | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Pierson | Booher | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ian | Borzain | 8/2/2018 | 3,415.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kaitlin | Bove | 8/2/2018 | 4,405.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sarah | Brousseau | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| James | Brown | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Bucklin | 8/2/2018 | 1,200.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Marcela | Burke | 8/2/2018 | 2,613.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stephanie | Bush | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kayla | Cabral (Northup) | 8/2/2018 | 3,579.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ariana | Caffeso | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Emily | Camparone | 8/2/2018 | 5,822.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kelly | Canavan (O'Connell) | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jennifer | Carignan | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Linzi | Clary | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Everett | Collins | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mason | Cooper | 8/2/2018 | 3,976.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | Cooper | 8/2/2018 | 2,918.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Richard | Corbett | 8/2/2018 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tracy | Cote | 8/2/2018 | 4,653.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeremy | Couto | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Bryan | Crabtree | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicholas | Crowley | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Patrick | Cryan | 8/2/2018 | 1,815.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Isabella | D'Alfonso | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Talia | D'Ambruoso | 8/2/2018 | 1,958.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Romeo | D'Andrea | 8/2/2018 | 3,124.00 | 296.40 | N/A |
| Tuan | Dang | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kyle | Daniels | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stacey | Darin | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Rebecca | DeAguiar (Linhorst) | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | DeAngelis | 8/2/2018 | 1,280.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gregory | Dellinger | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Matthew | Demers | 8/2/2018 | 3,305.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicolas | Der | 8/2/2018 | 5,680.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Spencer | Desrosiers | 8/2/2018 | 3,257.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michael | Dobachesky | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Robert | Dougenik | 8/2/2018 | 5,527.00 | 802.40 | N/A |
| James | Downing | 8/2/2018 | 3,094.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Meagan | Driscoll | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Dubois | 8/2/2018 | 3,646.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Lee | Dumaliang | 8/2/2018 | 3,291.00 | 863.31 | N/A |
| Courtney | Durkin | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | Eatman | 8/2/2018 | 2,590.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kaitlyn | Eggeman (Tamayo) | 8/2/2018 | 4,036.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Holly | Eliades | 8/2/2018 | 3,292.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jacob | Fabian | 8/2/2018 | 3,365.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Emily | Farrell | 8/2/2018 | 3,493.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Daniel | Feeney | 8/2/2018 | 3,245.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Carly | Ferías | 8/2/2018 | 3,471.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eugenio | Fernandez | 8/2/2018 | 2,221.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brittany | Ferreira | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alyssa | Fidanza | 8/2/2018 | 2,805.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eilish | Finneran | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Anthony | Fiori | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Flanagan | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ibrahim | Fofanah | 8/2/2018 | 1,670.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christopher | Francke | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Jahdiel | Franco | 8/2/2018 | 4,836.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jacob | Frederick | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Renee | Frigon | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jason | Gagnon | 8/2/2018 | 3,411.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sharon | Galloway | 8/2/2018 | 5,111.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kathleen | Gamez | 8/2/2018 | 3,751.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nikolas | Gilbert | 8/2/2018 | 1,988.00 | 873.96 | N/A |
| Raymond | Goddu | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Quinn | Gonsalves | 8/2/2018 | 3,341.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Devin | Gould | 8/2/2018 | 1,755.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Allex | Gourlay | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Giovanni | Grande | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stephanie | Gratiano | 8/2/2018 | 600.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jordan | Griffeth | 8/2/2018 | 2,663.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Daniel | Griffith | 8/2/2018 | 2,726.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jennifer | Haddon | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Aleita | Hall | 8/2/2018 | 1,770.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Kelly | Hartnett | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Samuel | Hawkins | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Megan | Holmes | 8/2/2018 | 3,858.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Neal | Hopton | 8/2/2018 | 1,633.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tami | Hughes | 8/2/2018 | 1,629.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Hurley | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Seth | Izzi | 8/2/2018 | 3,658.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Allison | Johnson | 8/2/2018 | 3,879.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Chantal | Jones | 8/2/2018 | 2,147.00 | 28.36 | N/A |
| Carli | Kabilyo | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Kehoe | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kristen | Kemper | 8/2/2018 | 1,954.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Kenney | 8/2/2018 | 3,742.00 | 535.52 | N/A |
| Samuel | Kent | 8/2/2018 | 3,885.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Kim | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Louis | Kishfy | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Phaelyn | Kotuby | 8/2/2018 | 1,288.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Karissa | Kuhns | 8/2/2018 | 2,138.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Rebecca | Kurisko | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Travis | Lamendola | 8/2/2018 | 3,216.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eli | Lamothe | 8/2/2018 | 1,302.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jason | Lamp | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Hilary | Lariviere | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | 1,269.76 | N/A |
| Ean | Larson | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Adam | Lavoie | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Letourneau | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Justin | Lewis | 8/2/2018 | 1,007.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Rebecca | Li | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Cara | Liberatore | 8/2/2018 | 1,714.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joshua | Lima | 8/2/2018 | 2,637.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jennamarie | Lopes | 8/2/2018 | 3,691.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Matthew | Lorenz | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Daniel | Loureiro | 8/2/2018 | 3,321.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeremiah | Lowe | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Joseph | Luzzi Jr. | 8/2/2018 | 2,469.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mary | Machado | 8/2/2018 | 2,618.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michael | Macijeski | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mark | Mahnensmith | 8/2/2018 | 3,069.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Craig | Mailloux | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeremy | Mallo | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Matthew | Maloney | 8/2/2018 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Anthony | Markey | 8/2/2018 | 1,414.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Martin | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Frank | Mastrobuono | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Thomas | McBurnie | 8/2/2018 | 235.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Elisabeth | McGowan | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Edward | McGrath | 8/2/2018 | 3,550.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | McKenna | 8/2/2018 | 4,728.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ian | McLean | 8/2/2018 | 4,256.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nathan | Meersman | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melanie | Mejia | 8/2/2018 | 2,024.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|--------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Marissa | Meucci | 8/2/2018 | 1,252.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kaylee | Miller | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Edwin | Montas | 8/2/2018 | 3,271.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alicia | Morgan | 8/2/2018 | 5,112.00 | 703.28 | N/A |
| SeihakRithy | Muth | 8/2/2018 | 1,450.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Neto | 8/2/2018 | 2,862.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| KimQuyen | Nguyen | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Annette | Niemczyk | 8/2/2018 | 1,419.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ernest (Tom) | Northardt | 8/2/2018 | 2,635.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christopher | O'Brien | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Shane | O'Connell | 8/2/2018 | 4,357.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gevork | Odabashyan | 8/2/2018 | 2,147.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Carly | O'Keefe | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kevin | Oliveira | 8/2/2018 | 2,236.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Matthew | Pagano | 8/2/2018 | 5,232.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| John | Papa | 8/2/2018 | 2,218.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Colin | Parkhurst | 8/2/2018 | 2,009.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Herman | Peralta | 8/2/2018 | 3,803.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kraig | Pereira | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Minh | Pham | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | 853.36 | N/A |
| Amanda | Phillips | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Cara | Pina | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Zofia | Pisulski | 8/2/2018 | 3,417.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kevin | Plourde | 8/2/2018 | 2,592.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jonah | Popp | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Connor | Porcelli | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melissa | Potter | 8/2/2018 | 3,629.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Constance | Quinn | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brianna | Quinn | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Danilo | Quinonez | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alexa | Raniuk | 8/2/2018 | 3,737.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Waseem | Rasheed | 8/2/2018 | 2,470.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Zackary | Reed | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| John | Renzi | 8/2/2018 | 4,672.00 | 389.37 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Joseph | Renzulli II | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Max | Reynolds | 8/2/2018 | 3,664.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| John | Rhoat | 8/2/2018 | 3,055.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jared | Ricci | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kenia | Richards | 8/2/2018 | 1,081.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Owen | Richardson | 8/2/2018 | 3,506.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sydney | Robinson | 8/2/2018 | 2,695.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Rodriguez | 8/2/2018 | 1,269.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Rozzero | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Amanda | Ryll | 8/2/2018 | 909.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alyson | Saffelle | 8/2/2018 | 2,857.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Julie | Scott | 8/2/2018 | 3,025.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Arianna | Scungio | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lacey | Sellers (Young) | 8/2/2018 | 5,863.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Olivia | Sharkey | 8/2/2018 | - | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Daniel | Shults | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Yonas | Sima | 8/2/2018 | 970.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Jenny | Sithirath | 8/2/2018 | 2,924.00 | 1,514.22 | N/A |
| Kelsey | Smith | 8/2/2018 | 3,501.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| David | Spirito | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Audrey | Staples | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Adam | Stephens | | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tiara | Suffoletto (Bottachiari) | 8/2/2018 | 2,695.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Adam | Sullivan | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Austin | Sumigray | 8/2/2018 | 1,968.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melissa | Suursoo | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | 808.40 | N/A |
| Jared | Swanson | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | 1,172.08 | N/A |
| Allison | Sylvester | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Aaron | Sylvia | 8/2/2018 | 600.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lauren | Tarvin | 8/2/2018 | 3,896.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Palma | Terranova | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alexandra | Threadgill (Oliviera) | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Zachary | Tiang | 8/2/2018 | 2,610.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | Tibbetts | 8/2/2018 | 1,953.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Danielle | Tisdale | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Joshua | Tombs | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alyssa | Towne | 8/2/2018 | 2,863.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Danielle | Trombino | 8/2/2018 | 1,447.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Robert | Ungerer | 8/2/2018 | 1,459.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicole | Vaillancourt | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kiera | Vanasse | 8/2/2018 | 2,087.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joel | VanderWeele | 8/2/2018 | 3,988.00 | 2,087.30 | N/A |
| Miguel | Vega | 8/2/2018 | 4,000.00 | 779.53 | N/A |
| Connor | Walsh | 8/2/2018 | 3,574.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Juliana | Walsh | 8/2/2018 | 3,420.00 | 1,140.08 | N/A |
| Anthony | Ward | 8/2/2018 | 3,569.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Charles | White | 8/2/2018 | 5,270.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Benjamin | Wilkinson | 8/2/2018 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alexandria | Wojtanowski | 8/2/2018 | 3,550.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Total | | | 856,514 | 14,117.33 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Sean | Agid | 7/22/2019 | 2,100.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Timothy | Ahern | 7/22/2019 | 1,352.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Samuel | Alexander | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Whitney | Allard | 7/22/2019 | 4,323.00 | 4,323.00 | N/A |
| Zachary | Allard | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kevin | Almeida | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Eric | Army | 7/22/2019 | 1,550.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jordan | Ashton | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ashley | Augustin | 7/22/2019 | 2,218.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Kara | Babcock | 7/22/2019 | 4,455.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ronald | Baker | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrea | Baranyk | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mark | Bardol | 7/22/2019 | 1,399.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Samuel | Bartlett | 7/22/2019 | 732.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jean-Pierre | Benay | 7/22/2019 | 2,642.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mahalia | Bergeron | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Mark | Bevington | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Meaghan | Bishop | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Amy | Boisclair (Routhier) | 7/22/2019 | 5,903.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jillian | Borzain | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Keith | Botelho | 7/22/2019 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Yacine | Boudria | 7/22/2019 | 4,068.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Samuel | Brito | 7/22/2019 | 4,398.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Benjamin | Brooks | 7/22/2019 | 1,938.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Amanda | Buckbee/Chirlin | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brendan | Burdick | 7/22/2019 | 2,794.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gregory | Calderiso | 7/22/2019 | 5,845.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Nathan | Callanan | 7/22/2019 | 2,178.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michael | Camera | 7/22/2019 | 1,536.00 | 256.08 | N/A |
| Timothy | Campbell | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joseph | Cardella | 7/22/2019 | 2,322.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Megan | Cloutier | 7/22/2019 | 2,624.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christopher | Coale | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Danielle | Cook/Cardin | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Tyler | Corwin | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Amanda | Costa | 7/22/2019 | 3,021.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Lauren | Crepeau | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joaquim | Cruz | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Haley | Cwynar | 7/22/2019 | 2,919.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Thomas | Da Lomba | 7/22/2019 | 3,655.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Rande | Dalessio | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Daniel | Danckert | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kathleen | Danilczyk | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ian | Davis | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Alex | DePetrillo | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | DeVarnne | 7/22/2019 | 976.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Justin | Drolet | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Susan | Elliott | 7/22/2019 | 4,070.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicholas | Ferneza | 7/22/2019 | 3,003.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brigid | Fonseca | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michelle | Fuleky Harnick | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 4,004.62 | \$4,004.62 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Katelyn | Galli | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Miles | Garceau | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Miguel | Garcia | 7/22/2019 | 1,025.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Glenn | Goodman | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Timothy | Gordon | 7/22/2019 | 1,405.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Richard | Grenier Jr. | 7/22/2019 | 3,828.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Britni | Grohosky | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Timothy | Grossman | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Sara | Grzebien | 7/22/2019 | 2,180.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Narine | Hagopian | 7/22/2019 | 2,091.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Robert | Hall | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Chancellor | Harkins | 7/22/2019 | 1,856.00 | 456.40 | N/A |
| Michael | Harman | 7/22/2019 | 3,304.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joe | Haskett | 7/22/2019 | 5,082.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicole | Hetherington | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | Hicks | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Bryce | Holden | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 2,575.24 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Tyler | Inkley | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mark | Jasper | 7/22/2019 | 2,134.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joshua | Jelley | 7/22/2019 | 2,105.00 | 2,105.00 | N/A |
| Jared | Keller | 7/22/2019 | 3,193.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jason | Klas | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Maruti | Kolluru | 7/22/2019 | 943.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sung Hi | Kwon | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 5,226.40 | \$5,226.40 certified |
| Gabrielle | LaFalam | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sebastian | Lara | 7/22/2019 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nathaniel | Law | 7/22/2019 | 2,020.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Suhui | Lee | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gregory | Lema | 7/22/2019 | 3,444.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Juliann | Leonard | 7/22/2019 | 3,384.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Yana | Leonard | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | LHeureux | 7/22/2019 | 1,507.00 | 1,507.08 | N/A |
| Zachary | Lorusso | 7/22/2019 | 2,873.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Lukaszeski | 7/22/2019 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Tanvir | Mangat | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeni | Mansolillo | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Mark | Marino | 7/22/2019 | 2,026.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Juan | Martinez | 7/22/2019 | 2,278.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jason | Masse | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Mike | Matarese | 7/22/2019 | 3,206.00 | 2,893.08 | N/A |
| Michael | McBride | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Haylee | McHale (Ameno) | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Jayson | McNally | 7/22/2019 | 2,632.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Belanie | Medina | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ashley | Meizoso | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Glenn | Morin | 7/22/2019 | 1,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Erika | Munoz | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mark | Murphy | 7/22/2019 | 5,723.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Shane | Murphy | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jennisie | Nadeau | 7/22/2019 | 4,041.00 | 4,041.12 | N/A |
| Jimmy | Nguyen | 7/22/2019 | 1,389.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Kris | Nolte | 7/22/2019 | 1,495.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Taylor | Nunes | 7/22/2019 | 3,417.00 | 2,685.24 | N/A |
| Ryan | O'Connor | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jeremy | Oles | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Megan | Olson | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Benjamin | Orrall | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Joseph | Padavano | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Kelly | Pelletier | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 5,432.21 | \$5,432.21 certified |
| Hernan | Peralta | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Derrick | Pereira | 7/22/2019 | 3,179.00 | 1,325.75 | N/A |
| Sara | Pollard | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Pride | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Alejandra | Pride | 7/22/2019 | 2,727.00 | 600.00 | N/A |
| Lauren | Pulner | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicholas | Rafanelli | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | Reeder | 7/22/2019 | 2,646.00 | 2,692.20 | N/A |
| Michael | Regan | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Robert | Reilly | 7/22/2019 | 2,720.00 | 2,720.16 | N/A |
| Christopher | Ricard | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 4,162.39 | N/A |
| Matthew | Rizzini | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Linda | Rodriguez | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 4,859.01 | N/A |
| Robert | Salmani | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Alyssa | San Angelo | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Christian | Scungio | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Amanda | Sherman | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Georgia | Shutt (Almodovar) | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Fabian | Sierra | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Zachary | Silveira | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Benjamin | Silverleaf | 7/22/2019 | 2,179.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Romero | Silvestre | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Kristin | Silvia | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Raffi | Simonian | 7/22/2019 | 1,311.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Bonnie | Soule | 7/22/2019 | 2,207.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Vincent | Stalletti | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort: Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶ | Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷ | FY 2024 |
|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Tyler | Steele | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ryan | Steigler | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Sturgis (Harman) | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Annabelle | Suero | 7/22/2019 | 5,346.00 | 5,346.00 | N/A |
| Hagop | Taraksian | 7/22/2019 | 828.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Marla | Tipping | 7/22/2019 | 5,878.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Brittant | Tumulty | 7/22/2019 | 2,861.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Alicia | DaSilva-Turchetta-Carcieri | 7/22/2019 | 6,000.00 | 4,228.82 | \$2,228.72 certified |
| Ukoh | Uso | 7/22/2019 | 2,310.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gregory | Vescera | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Sara | von Hein | 7/22/2019 | 2,489.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Dara | Wais | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Edwin | William | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Kimberlee | Wojick | 7/22/2019 | 5,304.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Gregory | Young | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Andrew | Young | 7/22/2019 | 1,524.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Nicholas | Zeigler | 7/22/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Total | | | \$582,111 | 101,439.80 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:
Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Britta | Andreozzi/Renzulli | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Marc | Alburn | 12/23/2019 | 1,558.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Edward | Avizinis | 12/23/2019 | 3,457.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Briana | Baldi | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| William | Baumbach | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Stephanie | Beaute | 12/23/2019 | 4,903.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brooke | Benjamin | 12/23/2019 | 2,864.00 | 400.00 | N/A |
| David | Boyd | 12/23/2019 | 1,045.00 | 1,480.00 | N/A |
| Jake | Broccolo | 12/23/2019 | 2,069.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mitchell | Brosnan | 12/23/2019 | 1,376.00 | 1,375.92 | N/A |
| Michael | Cahill | 12/23/2019 | 1,862.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Savanna | Cortvriend | 12/23/2019 | 3,316.00 | 3,316.00 | N/A |
| Anthony | Crasso | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 1,234.32 | N/A |
| Krisandra | Cusanelli | 12/23/2019 | 1,368.00 | 1,200.00 | N/A |
| Maria | Daigle | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Tori | DeCotis | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Julia | Donovan | 12/23/2019 | 3,444.00 | 3,444.60 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:
Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|--------------------|
| Carissa | Dwyer | 12/23/2019 | 5,839.00 | 5,932.92 | N/A |
| Sinead | Gallivan | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Shawn | Giatas | 12/23/2019 | 4,103.00 | 3,298.52 | \$219.24 certified |
| Annabella | Goncalves | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Daniel | Hatch | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Timothy | Hausler | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Matthew | Hayman | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| John | Heiss | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 2,839.80 | N/A |
| James | Heyden | 12/23/2019 | 3,711.00 | 3,611.76 | N/A |
| Jungil | Hong | 12/23/2019 | 5,001.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Melissa-Lauren | Hooks | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 5,690.88 | N/A |
| Julia | Issa | 12/23/2019 | 2,548.00 | 3,919.32 | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Jacavone | 12/23/2019 | 1,326.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Westen | Johnson | 12/23/2019 | 1,652.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Isaiah | Joseph | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 2,675.70 | N/A |
| Laura | Kavanagh | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Kilzi | 12/23/2019 | 5,078.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:
Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Teniola | Kumapayi | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Daniel | LaBrie | 12/23/2019 | 4,077.00 | 418.32 | \$418.32 certified |
| Adeline | Lamothe | 12/23/2019 | 3,978.00 | 3,977.88 | N/A |
| Giuseppe | Lancellotta | 12/23/2019 | 3,538.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Patrick | Mahoney | 12/23/2019 | 2,685.00 | 1,279.32 | N/A |
| Synjen | Marrocco | 12/23/2019 | 5,534.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Joshua | Martin | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Connor | McMullen | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Jia Yue | Mo | 12/23/2019 | 1,902.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Saroj | Mohanty | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 4,433.20 | N/A |
| Patrick | Moran | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Paul | Myers | 12/23/2019 | 5,656.00 | 4,737.48 | N/A |
| Devyn | Oakes | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Ryan | O'Kelly | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Bryan | Peloquin | 12/23/2019 | 4,204.00 | 2,086.68 | N/A |
| Jordan | Peralta Moscoso | 12/23/2019 | 2,306.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Erin | Pratt/Smith | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 2,959.38 | \$2,959.38 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:
Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Justin | Pringle | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Anthony | Ragusa | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 10,241.70 | \$10241.70 certified |
| Jeffrey | Ray | 12/23/2019 | 2,412.00 | 2,050.95 | N/A |
| Joseph | Rhoads | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Alfred | Rodriguez | 12/23/2019 | 1,802.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Sam | 12/23/2019 | 2,947.00 | 1,529.64 | N/A |
| Jesse | Sawicki | 12/23/2019 | 2,030.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Miranda | Simpson | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Vada | Seccareccia | 12/23/2019 | 3,871.00 | 3,871.20 | N/A |
| Rachel | Sinapi | 12/23/2019 | 3,855.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Nathan | Stomberg | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Heather | Stone | 12/23/2019 | 3,896.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kyle | Sylvia | 12/23/2019 | 3,243.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jada | Taglione | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Benjamin | Taylor | 12/23/2019 | 3,651.00 | 1,213.04 | N/A |
| Ashley | Urrutia | 12/23/2019 | 1,084.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jared | Vessella-Smith | 12/23/2019 | 1,889.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:
Years 1-4

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Keegan | White-O'Brien | 12/23/2019 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Michael | Wilkinson | 12/23/2019 | 2,532.00 | 2,305.08 | N/A |
| Heather | Wilson | 12/23/2019 | 2,392.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Michele | Winchell | 12/23/2019 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | N/A |
| Rocshane | Woodard | 12/23/2019 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | N/A |
| Total | | | \$283,004 | 156,523.61 | |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Roger | Al Kabout | 6/18/2021 | 1,678.44 | N/A | N/A |
| Cesar | Alejo | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Nicole | Arruda | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 3,719.04 | \$3,719.04 certified |
| Jean | Aubourg | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| James | Baez | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Donald | Baker | 6/18/2021 | 2,091.48 | 2,067.30 | \$2,067.30 certified |
| Sara | Balestrieri | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jordan | Barbosa | 6/18/2021 | 3,286.32 | N/A | N/A |
| Kenneth | Baris | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Steven | Barnes | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 5,558.66 | \$5,558.66 certified |
| Ryan | Bloomer | 6/18/2021 | 2,013.24 | 1,690.44 | \$1,690.44 certified |
| Katherine | Boucher | 6/18/2021 | 3,161.40 | 2,897.95 | \$2,897.95 certified |
| Briana | Boucher | 6/18/2021 | 1,588.20 | 1,588.20 | \$1,588.20 certified |
| Kayla | Bourbonniere | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Sean | Bradley | 6/18/2021 | 1,498.92 | N/A | N/A |
| Dariana | Brazil | 6/18/2021 | 2,913.72 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Joshua | Brooks/Golembiesky | 6/18/2021 | 2,643.36 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ryan | Buckland | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kimberly | Buxton | 6/18/2021 | 4,746.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Cassidy | Cabral | 6/18/2021 | 3,246.72 | 3,246.72 | \$3,246.72 certified |
| John | Carlin | 6/18/2021 | 5,586.96 | 3,245.06 | \$3,245.06 certified |
| Sabrina | Carando/Guilbeault | 6/18/2021 | 3,460.08 | N/A | N/A |
| Robert | Carlson | 6/18/2021 | 2,205.36 | 2,205.36 | \$2,205.36 certified |
| Evan | Carnevale | 6/18/2021 | 1,585.92 | N/A | N/A |
| Jennifer | Castiglioni | 6/18/2021 | 5,975.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Sarah | Chin | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 4,380.00 | \$4,260.42 certified |
| Adam | Chirico | 6/18/2021 | 4,446.60 | 4,418.67 | \$4,000 certified |
| Nicholas | Chrisphonte | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Megan | Clark | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Ryan | Conley | 6/18/2021 | 1,248.72 | N/A | N/A |
| Alice | Connelli | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Kerri | Costa | 6/18/2021 | 5,490.36 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Evan | Criner | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| David | Crosson | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Ronald | De La Rosa Ramirez | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Richard | DeAlmeida | 6/18/2021 | 5,863.56 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Kady | Deane | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Rebecca | DeFeo/Crudale | 6/18/2021 | 1,236.60 | 2,839.08 | N/A |
| Joseph | Degnan | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Pamela | Denomme | 6/18/2021 | 3,637.92 | N/A | N/A |
| Rassoul | Diouf | 6/18/2021 | 3,888.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Samantha | Dolan | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 1,500.49 | \$1,500.49 certified |
| Caitlin | Downing | 6/18/2021 | 3,422.88 | 3,422.88 | \$2,534.86 certified |
| Dakota | Downs | 6/18/2021 | 1,669.68 | N/A | N/A |
| Richard | Doyen | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Brian | DuBois | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Katherine | Farrell | 6/18/2021 | 742.44 | N/A | N/A |
| Zachary | Fiske | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Benjamin | Foley | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Halle | Fox | 6/18/2021 | 3,864.84 | N/A | N/A |
| Connor | Fugere | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Kacie | Galligan | 6/18/2021 | 3,491.88 | N/A | N/A |
| Adam | Gannon | 6/18/2021 | 3,744.00 | 1,878.00 | \$1,878 certified |
| Katelyn | Gargano | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| David | Gleeson | 6/18/2021 | 4,516.44 | 4,370.40 | \$4,370.40 certified |
| Lukasz | Glowacki | 6/18/2021 | 2,738.52 | N/A | N/A |
| Kyle | Gray | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Max | Gutierrez | 6/18/2021 | 2,867.16 | N/A | N/A |
| Delaney | Hall/Burke | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | N/A |
| Christopher | Haramut | 6/18/2021 | 3,348.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Amanda | Harding | 6/18/2021 | 3,945.72 | N/A | N/A |
| Christopher | Hardy | 6/18/2021 | 3,588.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Meghan | Harrison | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award. | N/A |
| Hayley | Hebert | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Josephine | Heng | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Grant | Henke | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Leah | Hoder | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Alexandra | Honig/Ryll | 6/18/2021 | 2,475.48 | 2,282.64 | \$2,282.64 certified |
| Jessica | Hornig | 6/18/2021 | 1,396.32 | N/A | N/A |
| Eric | Hudson | 6/18/2021 | 2,931.24 | 2,018.96 | \$2,018.96 certified |
| Madison | Ingegneri/Stanley | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 5,285.02 | \$5,285.02 certified |
| Mohamad | Jamal Aldine | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Abigail | James | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 1,147.60 | N/A |
| Robert | Jenkins | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Cory | Johnson | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Brandon | Karmelowicz | 6/18/2021 | 3,564.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Arlene | Kavanagh | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Timothy | Keefe | 6/18/2021 | 1,654.20 | N/A | N/A |
| Aiden | Keene | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Kelsey | Kehoe/Conahan | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Kyle | Keitz | 6/18/2021 | 2,038.44 | N/A | N/A |
| Thomas | Kenney | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Benjamin | King | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jeffrey | King | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Matthew | King | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Zakary | Kinzel | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Zachary | Korpacz | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Cameron | LaFreniere | 6/18/2021 | 2,596.56 | N/A | N/A |
| Leah | Langlais/Rainville | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 5,568.00 | \$5,568 certified |
| Aaron | LaPorte | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Ryan | Lariviere | 6/18/2021 | 2,418.24 | N/A | N/A |
| Debra | Laster | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Gabriel | Le | 6/18/2021 | 2,366.40 | N/A | N/A |
| Andrew | Leddy | 6/18/2021 | 4,488.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Lynn | Long | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 230.00 | \$230 certified |
| Katelyn | Ludemann | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Benjamin | Lueck | 6/18/2021 | 5,113.56 | N/A | N/A |
| Alicia | Lusignan | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Michelle | MacDonald | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Samuel | Maceroni | 6/18/2021 | 2,523.96 | N/A | N/A |
| Evan | Markley | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Daniel | Martini | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jenna | Maynard | 6/18/2021 | 3,994.08 | N/A | N/A |
| Mitchell | McAllister | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Darien | McLaughlin | 6/18/2021 | 3,312.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Emily | McLaughlin | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Jacob | Miller | 6/18/2021 | 1,934.64 | N/A | N/A |
| Michael | Miller | 6/18/2021 | 4,653.60 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Nareg | Mkrtshjan | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Savannah | Mullarney | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Heather | Murray | 6/18/2021 | 3,135.72 | N/A | N/A |
| Austin | Myers | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Jason | Nazare | 6/18/2021 | 5,144.04 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Yvan | Noudjom | 6/18/2021 | 1,692.72 | 1,692.72 | \$1,692.72 certified |
| John | O'Keefe | 6/18/2021 | 5,840.40 | N/A | N/A |
| Tolani | Olagundoye | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Stephanie | Ortega | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Anthony | Pagano | 6/18/2021 | 4,345.92 | 3,157.52 | \$3,157.52 certified |
| Brett | Pappas | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 1,471.95 | \$1,471.95 certified |
| Matthew | Paquin | 6/18/2021 | 2,386.80 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Dylan | Parrow | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Philletta | Payne | 6/18/2021 | 3,144.36 | N/A | N/A |
| Adam | Pepler | 6/18/2021 | 2,916.12 | N/A | N/A |
| Nicholas | Pietrantozzi | 6/18/2021 | 1,987.56 | N/A | N/A |
| Sarah | Pollock | 6/18/2021 | 3,325.68 | N/A | N/A |
| Aaron | Prendergast | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Albert | Prew | 6/18/2021 | 1,754.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Jeff | Pyka | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Michael | Reinhart | 6/18/2021 | 4,469.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Jody | Robinson | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Luis | Rodriguez | 6/18/2021 | 3,600.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Shayna | Rosado | 6/18/2021 | 480.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Andrew | Rowles | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 5,980.56 | \$5,980.56 certified |
| Melissa | Salmani | 6/18/2021 | 1,985.04 | 1,985.04 | \$1,985.04 certified |
| William | Salter | 6/18/2021 | 3,534.36 | N/A | N/A |
| Alyssa | Sands | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Nikole | Santos/Moutinho | 6/18/2021 | 2,984.64 | 500.00 | \$500 certified |
| Cayton | Scherf | 6/18/2021 | 4,510.56 | 4,510.44 | \$4,510.44 certified |
| Kaleigh | Schnell | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Abigail | Scro | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 4,840.88 | \$4,840.88 certified |
| Anthony | Scudere | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Cameron | Smith | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Jack | Spigel | 6/18/2021 | 1,800.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Tyler | Stack | 6/18/2021 | 2,390.28 | 2,480.10 | \$2,480.1 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Liam | Stamp | 6/18/2021 | 3,946.32 | 1,888.80 | \$1,888.80 certified |
| Danielle | Stapleton | 6/18/2021 | 1,496.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Garrett | Steinberg | 6/18/2021 | 890.64 | N/A | N/A |
| Natalie | Sullivan | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | 5,834.49 | \$5,834.49 certified |
| David | Sungarian | 6/18/2021 | 1,412.28 | 1,412.28 | \$1,412.28 certified |
| Harout | Tashian | 6/18/2021 | 3,490.92 | 945.72 | \$945.72 certified |
| Garabed | Tashian | 6/18/2021 | 2,609.28 | 2,609.28 | \$2,609.28 certified |
| Devina | Thakur | 6/18/2021 | 1,092.36 | N/A | N/A |
| Laura | Trainer | 6/18/2021 | 2,536.80 | N/A | N/A |
| Thanh | Tran | 6/18/2021 | 3,161.64 | 4,364.76 | \$4,364.76 certified |
| Zachary | Tronti | 6/18/2021 | 4,511.64 | 2,811.36 | \$2,811.36 certified |
| Brynn | Trusewicz | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Alexander | Turchetta | 6/18/2021 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Katherine | Vasconcelos | 6/18/2021 | 1,386.24 | N/A | N/A |
| Jessica | Warwick | 6/18/2021 | 912.24 | 912.24 | \$912.24 certified |
| Graham | White | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | 2,412.06 | \$2,412.06 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort:
Year 2

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Final Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Roxanne | Wood | 6/18/2021 | 3,319.44 | N/A | N/A |
| Jarrett | Zell | 6/18/2021 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Brian | Zuba | 6/18/2021 | 1,716.96 | 1,269.84 | \$1,269.84 certified |
| Total | | | \$446,218 | 262,640.51 | 5,378.20 |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Steven | Accetta | 9/23/2022 | 660.48 | 660.12 | \$660.12 certified |
| Zach | Achin | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Simone | Alvares | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Robyn | Andersen | 9/23/2022 | 968.64 | N/A | \$2,883.10 certified |
| Dewin | Andujar | 9/23/2022 | 3,145.20 | 2,883.10 | N/A |
| Amanda | Arulpragasam | 9/23/2022 | 4,308.84 | 1,272.84 | \$1,272.84 certified |
| Francis | Bangura | 9/23/2022 | 2,436.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Naia | Barruetabena | 9/23/2022 | 2,234.28 | 3,065.48 | \$3,065.48 certified |
| Corinne | Bart | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 583.56 | \$583.56 certified |
| Robert | Barton | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Christopher | Bates | 9/23/2022 | 3,816.00 | 3,771.16 | \$3,771.16 certified |
| Jack | Benavides | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Alexandra | Bosco | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 1,676.52 | \$1,676.52 certified |
| Laura | Brady | 9/23/2022 | 3,681.00 | 3,674.04 | \$3,674.04 certified |
| Ashlin | Brown | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Brian | Brown | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Andrew | Campanella | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Kaileigh | Carroll | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Nicholas | Charbonneau | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Alexandra | Chiquito | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Marissa | Ciano | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Austin | Clark | 9/23/2022 | 2,035.92 | | N/A |
| Jesse | Cobb | 9/23/2022 | 3,740.28 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Nicholas | Constant | 9/23/2022 | 5,085.60 | | N/A |
| Daniel | Cross | 9/23/2022 | 3,184.20 | 3,184.20 | \$3,184.20 certified |
| Kaitlyn | Cross | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 1,472.34 | \$1,472.34 certified |
| Paige | Crowe Trout | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Kevin | DaSilva | 9/23/2022 | 2,199.24 | 2,070.84 | N/A |
| James | Davey | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Natasha | Dow | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 3,000.00 | \$3,000 certified |
| Claire | Drexler | 9/23/2022 | 3,831.36 | 4,407.90 | \$4,407.90 certified |
| Melissa | DuBois | 9/23/2022 | 3,347.88 | 3,347.88 | N/A |
| Kelsey | Dugan | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Allissondra | Dutra | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Joseph | Ehrhard | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 5,310.48 | \$5,310.48 certified |
| Danielle | Ekeroth | 9/23/2022 | 3,990.84 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Natalie | Fenn | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Milo | Ferrazzoli | 9/23/2022 | 2,906.76 | N/A | N/A |
| Leif | Ferria | 9/23/2022 | 2,801.04 | N/A | N/A |
| Elise | Garber-Daglis | 9/23/2022 | 3,264.00 | 2,333.88 | \$2,333.88 certified |
| Faye | Gauthier | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Robert | Gemma | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 3,717.60 | \$3,717.60 certified |
| Nicholas | Gongoleski | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Austin | Gray | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 3,459.40 | \$3,459.40 certified |
| Nicholas | Grum | 9/23/2022 | 1,997.88 | N/A | N/A |
| Logan | Halterman | 9/23/2022 | 4,479.72 | N/A | N/A |
| Eric | Harley | 9/23/2022 | 2,050.56 | 3,437.40 | \$3,437.40 certified |
| Lauren | Hawk | 9/23/2022 | 1,955.88 | N/A | N/A |
| Joseph | Honig | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| David | Hubin | 9/23/2022 | 363.24 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Charles | Humphries | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Abigail | Hunter | 9/23/2022 | 1,480.20 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Laura | Iacono | 9/23/2022 | 3,079.80 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Stefano | Illiano | 9/23/2022 | 2,772.00 | 81.88 | \$81.88 certified |
| Emily | Massad/Kearns | 9/23/2022 | 3,769.08 | 3,769.08 | \$3,769.08 certified |
| Sarah | Kilbourne | 9/23/2022 | 5,446.20 | N/A | N/A |
| Kyle | Klapp | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Richard | Kratzer | 9/23/2022 | 3,545.88 | 1,478.47 | \$1,478.47 certified |
| Emily | LaBreche | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Jacob | Lanoie | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Autumn | Laskowski | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Andrew | Laychak | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 3,835.44 | \$3,835.44 certified |
| Michell | Leech | 9/23/2022 | 1,935.12 | 1,935.12 | \$1,935.12 certified |
| Madison | Lema | 9/23/2022 | 2,198.04 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Tyler | Lemza | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Benjamin | Lilly | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Emilie | Marchetti | 9/23/2022 | 2,235.72 | N/A | N/A |
| Daniel | Mark Jr. | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Adam | Martel | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Matthew | McClure | 9/23/2022 | 2,838.96 | 2,838.96 | \$2,838.96 certified |
| Luke | McConnaghy | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 4,698.71 | \$4,698.71 certified |
| Alyssa | McGreevy | 9/23/2022 | 3,352.44 | N/A | N/A |
| Chelsea | McGrory | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Elizabeth | Melean | 9/23/2022 | 600.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Siobhan | Meeken | 9/23/2022 | 2,563.80 | N/A | N/A |
| Taylor | Messier | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| Kendra | Michaud | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Taline | Mkrtschjan | 9/23/2022 | 901.92 | 904.08 | \$904.08 certified |
| Rosdom | Mkrtschjan | 9/23/2022 | 3,404.28 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Mary | Murphy | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 1,307.52 | 1307.52 |
| Jae Yoon | Myung | 9/23/2022 | 2,196.00 | 2,218.08 | \$2,218.08 certified |
| Abigail | O'Brien | 9/23/2022 | 3,526.68 | 3,526.68 | \$3,526.68 certified |
| Matthew | Olszak | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Amanda | Ouellette | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Spencer | Patti | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 3,734.28 | \$3,734.28 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Linda | Penalozza-Resch | 9/23/2022 | 4,565.40 | 4,565.40 | \$4,565.40 certified |
| Breanna | Peters-Jeremiah | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Sam | Rakip | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| James | Regan | 9/23/2022 | 600.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Max | Reice | 9/23/2022 | 2,677.32 | N/A | N/A |
| Stacy | Robichaud | 9/23/2022 | 3,106.80 | N/A | N/A |
| Julio | Romero | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Delaney | Santos | 9/23/2022 | 3,448.56 | 2,872.20 | \$2,872.20 certified |
| Jeffrey | Schmidt | 9/23/2022 | 2,916.09 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Bishouy | Sharoubim | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 3,779.66 | \$3,779.66 certified |
| Francesca | Shaw | 9/23/2022 | 2,832.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Kenneth | Sherman | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Michael | Sherman | 9/23/2022 | 585.84 | 585.84 | \$585.84 certified |
| Courtney | Simpanen | 9/23/2022 | 5,518.08 | 5,518.08 | \$5,518.08 certified |
| Brendan | Solecki | 9/23/2022 | 3,517.08 | 3,517.00 | \$3,517 certified |
| Alessandro | Sousa Gomes | 9/23/2022 | 1,917.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Stephanie | Speaker | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 3,750.00 | \$3,750 certified |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
Year 1

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Sarah | Steele | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Allison | Stumper | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Eileen | Sundberg | 9/23/2022 | 3,495.84 | 3,495.84 | \$3,495.84 certified |
| Eric | Tattrie | 9/23/2022 | 3,188.04 | 3,196.44 | \$3,196.44 certified |
| Hannah | Tremblay | 9/23/2022 | 2,223.84 | 648.32 | \$648.32 certified |
| Ellen | Underwood | 9/23/2022 | 4,237.08 | Not eligible to claim award | N/A |
| Hannah | Veltry | 9/23/2022 | 1,032.00 | 1,152.43 | \$1,152.43 certified |
| Christopher | Vieira | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | N/A | N/A |
| Jason | Ward | 9/23/2022 | 2,736.48 | 1,329.48 | \$1,329.48 certified |
| Christopher | Williams | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | \$4,000 certified |
| Peter | Wyner | 9/23/2022 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | \$6,000 certified |
| CIndy | XLong | 9/23/2022 | 4,000.00 | 3,853.22 | \$3,853.22 certified |
| Deveney | Young | 9/23/2022 | 1,681.92 | 280.32 | \$280.32 certified |
| Fatimat | Yusuf | 9/23/2022 | 3,358.08 | 2,519.42 | \$2,519.42 certified |
| Total | | | \$435,968 | 274,720.69 | 18,564.51 |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Michael | Adkins | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Heather | Alge | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Amanda | Allard | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jesse | Allen | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Vincent | Aloia | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emily | Ammons | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kayla | Anatone-Ruiz | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Melissa | Andersen | 8/4/2023 | 2,062.80 | | N/A |
| Akosua | Antwi | 8/4/2023 | 3,226.56 | | N/A |
| Elise | Arruda-Laorenza | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ariana | Azzoli | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alicia | Babcock-Raposo | 8/4/2023 | 2,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rebecca | Bachtel | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jennifer | Badger | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| George | Badlissi | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jessica | Banks | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Derek | Barish | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Savannah | Barkley | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| marcela | barros | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jerry | Batista | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Melissa | Bautista | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Douglas | Bickham | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Christopher | Billias | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kathleen | Blais | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Stephanie | Blanchard | 8/4/2023 | 4,576.32 | | N/A |
| Larissa | Blitz | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Gianna | Bordieri | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Erik | Bou | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jeffrey | Bouley | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sarah | Bourgoin | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| John | Brady Jr. | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Aaron | Branco | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alexander | Briggs | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Brett | Buskey | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| John | Butler | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ann | Cadoret | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Christian | Caldwell | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jesse | Carreiro | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Madeline | Carrellas | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ilse | Carrizales | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Hector | Castaneda | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kathleen | Cawley | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Richard | Cenedella | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Caroline | Chang | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Edward | Cifune | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Joao Lucas | Coelho Guimaraes | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rebecca | Cohen | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Thomas | Coleman | 8/4/2023 | 2,607.48 | | N/A |
| Aaron | Collins | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emma | Collins | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| William | Conforti | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Gillian | Cooperstein | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Harold | Corniel | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Daniel | Costa | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Costello | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Casey | Cragin | 8/4/2023 | 5,636.64 | | N/A |
| Amanda | Cugno | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Silvia | Curry | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ndeye | Dabo | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jenna | Daigle | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Miranda | Dapont | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mitchell | Dasilva | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Russell | Dauksis | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Krystal | Degnan | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Julia | Demers | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| John | DerBedrosian | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Lana | DiCataldo | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Dennis | DiMauro | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

**August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024**

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Laura | Dion | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Joseph | Doherty | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jonathan | Doolittle | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Michelle | Downes-Pinero | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Anne | Dulski | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Russell | Dunn | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Henry | Duong | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| John | Dye | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jessica | Dooley | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jay | Emlen | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Cassandra | Estrella | 8/4/2023 | 2,788.20 | | N/A |
| McKenna | Fagundes | 8/4/2023 | 1,801.56 | | N/A |
| Susan | Falconio | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mathew | Ferreira | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jamie | Ficaro/Valway | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emily | Fischer | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Lena | Fitzgerald | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Kathleen | Fournier | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Brandon | Fournier | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Thais | Fournier | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Haydi | Franco | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Pamela | Franco | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Christopher | Franzini | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mackenzie | Fraser | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ellis | Garcia | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Derek | Garvey | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Robin | Giacomini | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Taylor | Gilbert | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Joseph | Gilmartin | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Amelia | Goldberg | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sarah | Goldstein | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Samuel | Gozelski | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Caitlyn | Greene | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Matthew | Greene | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Abbey | Greene | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Stephen | Grivers | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Brenna | Guay | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jamil | Halaby III | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Whitney | Hall | 8/4/2023 | 3,547.44 | | N/A |
| Kirk | Haltaufderhyde | 8/4/2023 | 2,289.60 | | N/A |
| Megan | Hanley | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kody | Harrison | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Tayler | Hasson | 8/4/2023 | 2,000.00 | | N/A |
| Amanda | Ho | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Katie | Howarth | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Taylor | Hughes | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Angela | Jacavone | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Milo | Joseph | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Francesse | Kamara | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alexander | Kasperek | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jessica | Kaups | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Catherine | Kelly | 8/4/2023 | 5,152.92 | | N/A |
| Bridget | Kelly | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jessica | Keoviphone | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Phirom | Khun | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kellie | King | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Victoria | LaFazia | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Meagan | Landi | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Dustin | Landi | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Andrew | LaPlante | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| William | Law | 8/4/2023 | 2,730.48 | | N/A |
| Coua | Lee | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rotman Daniel | Leiva Henriquez | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mallory | Leonard | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ashlee | Leonardo | 8/4/2023 | 2,910.00 | | N/A |
| Edinalia | Lopes | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jasmine | Lopes-Jackson | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jaylene | Lopez | 8/4/2023 | 1,464.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Nicole | Lynch | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Maximilian | Maher | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alissa | Margraf | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Allison | Martinez | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Luke | Martin-Jourdenais | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| James | Mastrostefano | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Catharine | Maura | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Karen | Mazzola | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Chelsea | McClure | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Faye | McGuire | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ella | McKearin | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jonathan | McKinney | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Christopher | McManus | 8/4/2023 | 4,909.92 | | N/A |
| Michael | Medeiros | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alan | Mendez | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alexander | Mendoza | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Elizabeth | Messier | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

**August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024**

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Jayden | Messier | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rebecca | Meyers | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Katherine | Miller | 8/4/2023 | 5,343.72 | | N/A |
| Mary | Mills | 8/4/2023 | 3,247.92 | | N/A |
| Eric | Mineker | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Crosby | Modrowski | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Carolyn | Molina | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alexus | Moniz | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Victor | Montero | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Melissa | Morales | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jaiden | Moreira | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kristina | Morgan | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Krystal | Morrison | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Adam | Mulvey | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Cassandra | Munoz | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sokantheara | Muy | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Joseph | Nardolillo | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Kira | Neel | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Maria | Nero | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Thomas | Nichols | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Liam | Nolan | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Elizabeth | O'Brien | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sean | O'Connor | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Daniel | Olbrych | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alyssa | Olivieri | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Shir | Oring | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jill | Orsini | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Pedro | Ortiz | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jessica | Osorno | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emily | Pabon | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jennifer | Pace | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jose | Paiva | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Johnathan | Paquette | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Brianna | Parkinson | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

**August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024**

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Richard | Pasquali | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jason | Peloquin | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Latoya | Peoples | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rui | Pereira | 8/4/2023 | 1,846.20 | | N/A |
| Brittany Perez | Perez | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kevin | Perez | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Cody | Phillips | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Karen | Pizarro | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Adrian | Potter | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Fernanda | Poyant | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sandra | Pulles | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kate | Pyne | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Zachary | Quirk | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Laura | Ramirez | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sean | Rebello | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Zachary | Rega-Oliveira | 8/4/2023 | 5,225.88 | | N/A |
| Jean | Resnevic | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Andrew | Reynolds | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| David | Riley | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Taylor | Robbins | 8/4/2023 | 1,274.88 | | N/A |
| Luz | Rosario | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Dennis | Rotondi | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Astrid | Ruano | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Eileen | Ruiz Torres | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jorge | Saenz | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Shirley | Sanchez | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Samantha | SantaCroce | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| David | Schowalter | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Wagner | Sena | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Alisha | Shankar | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Rebecca | Shapiro | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Gabriel | Simoes | 8/4/2023 | 4,063.20 | | N/A |
| Wafa | Simpore | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Anne | Sinapi | 8/4/2023 | 3,259.56 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

**August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024**

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Shannon | Slack | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Nicole | Smith | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Jordan | Smith | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Shanel | Smith | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Noelle | Spinola | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Michael | St. Angelo | 8/4/2023 | 2,799.96 | | N/A |
| David | Swansey | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Adderlin | Taveras Bailey | 8/4/2023 | 3,316.80 | | N/A |
| Kristen | Taylor | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emilio | Teixeira | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Noor | Tell | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Noah | Tellier | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Brett | Tierney | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kelsey | Turgeon | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mariana | Tzitzouris | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Andrew | VanRoy | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Juliana | Velez | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|----------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Julian | Ventres | 8/4/2023 | 5,682.00 | | N/A |
| John | Villari | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kenneth | Vinacco | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Phouphokham | Vinacco | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| John | Virgilio | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Ryan | Viti | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Laura | Voller | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Bernadette | Waleryszak | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Cassidy | Wallitsch | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Chirstopher | Watson | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Audrey | Wayman Pham | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Kristen | Wicander | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Nicole | Wilson | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Sarah | Wise | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Stephen | Wise | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Mary Elizabeth | Wojcik | 8/4/2023 | 2,000.00 | | N/A |
| Janie | Woodard | 8/4/2023 | 1,914.48 | | N/A |



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

August 2023 Cohort: NEW
COHORT! Distributions will
begin after 8/3/2024

| First Name | Last Name | Service Period Start Date | Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) | Current Service Period Certified Amount | FY 2024 |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Hui | Xiong | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Paulina | Xon | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Emily | Yankee | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Zoe | Yates | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| Gabrielle | Zeyl | 8/4/2023 | 6,000.00 | | N/A |
| David | Zuleta | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Nicole | Zurita | 8/4/2023 | 4,000.00 | | N/A |
| Total | | | \$1,295,679 | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Business Development Capital Corporation (BDC) | 16,503,567 | 985,377 | Working capital, equipment, and leasehold improvements. | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$950,750, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$56,250. |
| | 300,000 | 2,250 | | 2nd Story Theatre | 28 Market St, Warren | |
| | 400,000 | 18,000 | | A&C Holdings, Inc. | 28 Rolling Way, North Kingstown | |
| | 120,000 | 7,200 | | A. Ricci & Sons | 990 Mineral Spring Ave, Providence | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | Amped Electric, LLC | 17 Justa Avenue, Coventry | |
| | 6,000 | 360 | | Ann's Cleaning, LLC | 31 Ward Street, Woonsocket | |
| | 200,000 | 12,000 | | Antler Ale Works, LLC | 70 Rolfe Sq, Cranston | |
| | 1,500,000 | 7,515 | | Atlantic Footcare | 229 Quaker Hgwy, North Smithfield | |
| | 332,769 | 14,975 | | Atlantic Marine Construction | 73 Margin Way, Westerly | |
| | 500,000 | 15,000 | | Atlantic Marine Construction | 73 Margin Way, Westerly | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 25,000 | 585 | | Beacon Hill Landscaping | 1327 N. Main Rd, Jamestown | |
| | 25,000 | 1,000 | | Beehive Café | 10 Franklin St, Bristol | |
| | 96,000 | 6,000 | | Berganza Roofing | 54 Knight St., Cranston | |
| | 100,000 | 4,500 | | Bike-on.com, Inc. | 72 College St, Warwick | |
| | 100,000 | 6,000 | | Biolyze, LLC | 1300 Main St, West Warwick | |
| | 120,000 | 1,200 | | Blue Fin Capital, Inc. | 10 Weybosset St, Providence | |
| | 200,000 | 600 | | Blue Fin Capital, Inc. | 10 Weybosset St, Providence | |
| | 30,000 | 1,800 | | Bravo Charlie Delta, Inc. | 370 Biscuit City Road, Kingston | |
| | 72,499 | 3,150 | | Butler Fence RI, Inc. | 4440 South County Trail, Charlestown | |
| | 750,000 | 45,000 | | Capital Good Fund | 22 A Street, Providence | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 180,000 | 5,400 | | Caps & Corks Spirits | 553 Armistice Blvd, Pawtucket | |
| | 25,000 | 1,125 | | Cast, LLC | 44 Newell Drive, Cumberland | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | Coastal Companies, LLC | 5 North Main Road, Westerly | |
| | 40,000 | 1,800 | | Compass Stone & Tile | 40 Starline Way, Cranston | |
| | 80,000 | 3,600 | | Compass Stone & Tile | 40 Starline Way, Cranston | |
| | 100,000 | 4,500 | | Compass Stone & Tile | 40 Starline Way, East Greenwich | |
| | 150,000 | 6,750 | | Compass Stone & Tile | 40 Starline Way, Cranston | |
| | 100,000 | 900 | | Cool Air Creations, Inc. | 10 Business Park Dr. Smithfield | |
| | 40,000 | 2,400 | | Copper Cool, Inc. | 203 Concord St, Pawtucket | |
| | 8,000 | 480 | | Country Mutt | 143 B Danielson Pike, N Scituate | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--|---|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 305,000 | 13,725 | | Crugnale Brokerage, Inc. | 5 Kingstown Rd, Richmond | |
| | 150,000 | 4,500 | | Curious Minds | 690 Boston Neck Rd, N Kingston | |
| | 653,900 | 7,800 | | Danika Crabtree DMD MS PA | 67 Jefferson Blvd, Warwick | |
| | 139,000 | 6,255 | | Dan's Oil Company | 66 Hope Ave, Hope | |
| | 10,000 | 600 | | Domain Décor, LLC | 200 Ten Rod Rd, N. Kingston | |
| | 120,000 | 7,200 | | Dr. Caroline Change | 5586 Post Rd, E. Greenwich | |
| | 45,000 | 2,250 | | East Coast Construction | 202 Chase Rd, Portsmouth | |
| | 150,000 | 6,750 | | East Coast Construction | 92 Harvest Dr, Portsmouth | |
| | 190,599 | 2,850 | | Ephraim Doumato Jewelers | 19 Sanderson Rd, Smithfield | |
| | 60,000 | 2,700 | | Garrett Cole dba High Octane Print Studio | 45 Nooseneck Hill Road, West Greenwich | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization ¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 25,750 | 1,500 | | Giggle and Grow, LLC | 715 Middle Road, East Greenwich | |
| | 100,000 | 6,000 | | Glad Works | 545 Pawtucket Ave, Pawtucket | |
| | 400,000 | 3,600 | | Greylawn Foods | 2032 Plainfield Pike, Cranston | |
| | 30,000 | 1,350 | | GRMS, LLC | 19 Sunnyside Dr, Westerly | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | H&R Paving & Excavation Inc | 543 Barbers Pond Rd, West Kingston | |
| | 41,200 | 2,400 | | Hair on Mane | 343 D Main Street South Kingstown | |
| | 25,000 | 1,500 | | Healthy Babies, Happy Moms | 4512 Post Road, E. Greenwich | |
| | 50,000 | 3,000 | | Healthy Babies, Happy Moms | 4512 Post Road, E. Greenwich | |
| | 132,000 | 3,960 | | Heritage US 23, LLC | 99 Warner St., Apt 2, Newport | |
| | 35,000 | 1,050 | | Hot Yoga RI, LLC | 36 Gooding Ave, Bristol | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 600,000 | 27,000 | | J. Zarrella Plumbing and Heating Co. Inc | 107 Macklin Street, Cranston | |
| | 20,000 | 1,200 | | JB on the Water | 83 Brown St, Wickford | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | J-Scape Seasonal Property Care LLC | 289 Mulberry Drive, Wakefield | |
| | 35,000 | 1,575 | | JW Cook-Cumberland Well | 10 Cook Rd, Cumberland | |
| | 15,000 | 900 | | Keen Grounds Maintenance | 50 Job Street, Providence | |
| | 45,000 | 2,025 | | Kendall Logging | 55 Brookridge Dr, Exeter | |
| | 62,000 | 3,720 | | KJJM-Med, LLC | 28 Cantara St, West Warwick | |
| | 210,000 | 12,600 | | Laughing Gorilla, LLC dba Troop | 60 Valley St. Providence | |
| | 75,000 | 3,375 | | Lax & Co | 3616 Post Rd, Warwick | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | Lindquist, LLC | 310 Bourne Avenue Bdg 15R, Rumford | |
| 830,250 | 45,000 | | Lintlop, LLC | 191 Willett Ave, Riverside | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization ¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 160,000 | 9,600 | | Little Sister, LLC | 74 Savoy Street, Providence | |
| | 45,000 | 2,700 | | Lops Brewing | 122 North Main Street, Woonsocket | |
| | 515,000 | 23,175 | | M Laprise Logging& Firewood | 150 Skunk Hill Rd, Exeter | |
| | 20,600 | 900 | | N E Humane Society | 127 Farm Dr, Cumberland | |
| | 100,000 | 6,000 | | NAT Retail, LLC | 423 Hope Street Unit 1, Bristol | |
| | 200,000 | 12,000 | | Ocean State Kidz Club | 350 Park Avenue, Cranston | |
| | 103,000 | 6,000 | | Petite Bakery | 234 East Ave, Pawtucket | |
| | 100,000 | 3,375 | | Pour Judgement | 32 Broadway, Newport | |
| | 275,000 | 12,375 | | Premiere Landscape, LLC | 24 Randolph Way, Portsmouth | |
| | 50,000 | 3,000 | | Premium Services Group Inc | 365 Manton Ave, Providence | |
| 18,500 | 1,110 | | Pro Grooming | 600 Tiogue Avenue, Coventry | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 67,000 | 2,250 | | Real Estate Revolution | 501 Centerville Rd, Warwick | |
| | 750,000 | 33,750 | | Revity Electric, LLC | 117 Metro Center Blvd, Suite 1007 Warwick | |
| | 50,000 | 2,250 | | Rhode Island Septic Design & Installations, Inc. | 315 Nooseneck Hill Road, Exeter | |
| | 50,000 | 4,000 | | Rise Interiors LLC | 130 Greenmeadow Circle, North Kingstown | |
| | 195,900 | 11,754 | | RNL Enterprises, LLC | 5 Torch Lane, Coventry | |
| | 30,000 | 1,732 | | Robin Moorehead | 15 Buell Ave, North Smithfield | |
| | 45,000 | 2,700 | | Robin Moorehead | 15 Buell Ave, North Smithfield | |
| | 175,000 | 450 | | Roderick Landscapes | 305 Turner Rd, Middletown | |
| | 185,000 | 8,325 | | Salt Air Learning Center Inc. | 365 Valley Road, Middletown | |
| | 250,000 | 3,750 | | Sarah Insurance | 1026 Mineral Spring Ave, N Prov | |
| 50,000 | 3,000 | | Scribbles Academy | 678 Killingly St, Johnston | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 80,000 | 3,600 | | Seabury Condominium Assoc. Inc. | 4162 Post Road, Warwick | |
| | 26,500 | 1,500 | | Sobo Express | 17 Vale St., Providence | |
| | 15,000 | 900 | | Soulshine/Center for Yoga | 1020 Putnam Pike, Chepachet | |
| | 139,000 | 1,125 | | Specialty Hearth Products | 790 Bald Hill Rd, Warwick | |
| | 100,000 | 4,500 | | Spinov8 Distribution Company, LLC | 72 College St, Warwick | |
| | 250,000 | 11,250 | | Spinov8 Distribution Company, LLC | 72 College St, Warwick | |
| | 216,300 | 12,600 | | Starfish Enterprises, LLC | 2183 Matunuck Schoolhse,Charlestown | |
| | 35,000 | 2,100 | | Stems, LLC | 93 Peaked Rock Rd, S. Kingstown | |
| | 70,000 | 3,150 | | Suali Construction Co. | 26 East Pine Rd, Cranston | |
| | 260,000 | 15,600 | | The Capital Good Fund | 22 A Street, Providence | |
| | 180,000 | 10,800 | | The Nitro Cart, LLC | 22 Harkness Street, Providence | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Business Development Capital Corporation | 270,000 | 16,200 | | The Nitro Cart, LLC | 22 Harkness Street, Providence | |
| | 100,000 | 6,000 | | TITLE Restaurant, Inc. | 949 Willett Avenue, Riverside | |
| | 100,000 | 6,000 | | TITLE Restaurant, Inc. | 949 Willett Avenue, Riverside | |
| | 10,000 | 600 | | Universal Cleaning | 77 Burgess Ave, E. Providence | |
| | 25,000 | 1,125 | | Valente Construction | 1030B Danielson Pike, N Scituate | |
| | 26,800 | 1,206 | | Valente Construction | 1030B Danielson Pike, N Scituate | |
| | 150,000 | 3,000 | | Voula Enterprises, LLC | 201 Smith St, Providence | |
| | 490,000 | 22,050 | | Western Hotel Pub | 621 Douglas Pike, Burrillville | |
| | 70,000 | 3,150 | | Wood River Health Services Inc | 823 Main Street Hope Valley, RI 02832 | |
| | 50,000 | 3,000 | | Youthbuild Prep | 66 Chaffee St, Providence | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Business Development Company of RI (BDCRI) | 6,863,285 | 2,308,000 | Finance equipment, working capital, and acquisition. | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$1,125,000, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$437,500 |
| | 414,285 | 200,000 | | Ageless Innovation | 161 Exchange Street, Suite 2A Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 150,000 | 75,000 | | Atlantic Beach Park, Inc. | 321 Atlantic Avenue Westerly, RI | |
| | 300,000 | 100,000 | | Becker Manufacturing d/b/a Garland Pen | One South Main Street Coventry, RI 02816 | |
| | 90,000 | 45,000 | | CreARTive Within, Inc. | 12 Manchester Street Warwick, RI | |
| | 600,000 | 200,000 | | Feast & Fettle | 881 Waterman Avenue East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 450,000 | 200,000 | | Fertav | 84 Union Avenue Providence, RI 02904 | |
| | 600,000 | 200,000 | | Greenwich Safety, Inc. | 50 Colorado Ave., Suite A Warwick, RI | |
| | 106,000 | 53,000 | | LatinAmerica Distributors | 1075 High Street North Providence, RI 02904 | |
| | 75,000 | 37,500 | | LatinAmerica Distributors | 1075 High Street North Providence, RI 02904 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Business Development Company of RI | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Marigold Dental | 727 East Avenue Pawtucket, RI | |
| | 378,500 | 100,000 | | Mattzer Landscaping | 69 Symonds Avenue Warwick, RI 02889 | |
| | 495,000 | 100,000 | | Meridian Printing | 1538 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818 | |
| | 610,000 | 60,000 | | More!Foods, LLC | 63 Commerical Way East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 340,000 | 70,000 | | Night Vision Technology Solutions | 5 Clinton Avenue Jamestown, RI | |
| | 120,000 | 70,000 | | Night Vision Technology Solutions (Additional Funding to Above) | 5 Clinton Avenue Jamestown, RI | |
| | 500,000 | 150,000 | | Overhead Door Company of Providence, Inc. | One Overhead Way Warwick, RI 02888 | |
| | 220,000 | 80,000 | | Peace, Love & Power Counseling and Consulting Services | 112 Bogman Street Providence, RI 02905 | |
| | 375,000 | 175,000 | | RI Mushroom | 141 Fairgrounds Road West Kingston, RI 02892 | |
| | 150,000 | 50,000 | | Shaidzon Beer Company | 141 Fairgrounds Road West Kingston, RI 02892 | |
| 154,500 | 50,000 | | Shaidzon Liquors | 141 Fairgrounds Road West Kingston, RI 02892 | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Business Development Company of RI | 235,000 | 117,500 | | Silva Express | 16 Rounds Avenue, Riverside, RI | |
| | 450,000 | 150,000 | | VAMCO/Rossignoli | 1725 Mendon Road, Suite 207 Cumberland, RI 02864 | |
| Center for Women & Enterprise (CWE) | 159,000 | 159,000 | Start-up costs, equipment, and working capital. | | | No portfolio modifications in this quarter |
| | 14,000 | 14,000 | | Cheapscape Lawn Care | 224 Melrose St, Providence | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | Enjoyful Foods | 20 Post Road, Warwick | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Jounce Fitness | 39 Putman Pike, Johnston, RI 02919 | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | Kassumary, LLC | 43 Arlington Ave, Warren RI | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | Kindred Community Acupuncture | 73 Harrison St, Providence 02909 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | October, Inc. | 11 S Angell St #405 Providence RI 02906 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Rachyl's Goat Milk Soap, LLC | 615 Rocky Hill Road, North Situate, RI | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | RMC Cleaning | 864 Park Ave, Cranston, RI 02910 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization ¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Center for Women & Enterprise | | | | | | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | Skye Gallery | 381 Broadway, Providence RI 02905 | |
| Community Investment Corporation (CIC) | 5,074,805 | 1,010,125 | Working capital, equipment, leasehold improvements, and inventory. | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$655,000, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$133,250 |
| | 200,000 | 50,000 | | A. Macari Construction | 140 Shun Pike Rd. Johnston, RI | |
| | 100,000 | 15,000 | | A. Macari Construction | 140 Shun Pike Rd. Johnston, RI | |
| | 68,000 | 10,200 | | Backstop Softball, LLC | 1160 Bald Hill Road Rear, Warwick, RI 02886 | |
| | 150,000 | 22,500 | | Bobbles & Lace Providence | 100 Mathewson Street | |
| | 200,000 | 50,000 | | Borealis Coffee Compny, LLC | 500 Wood Street, Unit 113C Bristol, RI 02809 | |
| | 150,000 | 22,500 | | Casa Mexico | 802 Atwells Ave. Providence, RI | |
| | 100,000 | 10,000 | | Charter Books, LLC | 8 Broadway, Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | 125,000 | 18,750 | | Chi Kitchen | 560 Mineral Spring Ace, Pawtucket, RI | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation | | | | | | |
| | 186,500 | 46,625 | | Crook Point Brewing Company | 65-67 Massasoit Avenue, East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 88,000 | 13,200 | | Daily Wichual | 335 Jefferson Blvd. Warwick, RI | |
| | 350,000 | 87,500 | | Day One Industries/Renova | 36 Bellair Avenue, Warwick, RI 02886 | |
| | 250,000 | 25,000 | | Enotap | 310 Bourne Avenue, Bdg 22 Unit 1, Rumford, RI 02916 | |
| | 150,000 | 22,500 | | Extraordinary Kids | 389 Putnam Pike, Glocester, RI 02814 | |
| | 80,000 | 12,000 | | Friendly Green (The Tap) | 1225 and 1227 Mendon Road, Cumberland, RI 02864 | |
| | 93,000 | 13,950 | | HiWay Guardian | 27 Mill Sr., West Warwick, RI 02893 | |
| | 120,000 | 18,000 | | Katie Eagan/Shellback | 147 Thames Street, Bristol, RI 02809 | |
| | 125,000 | 18,750 | | Kin Southern Table | 71 Washington Street, Providence, RI 02903 | |
| | 75,000 | 75,000 | | L'artisan Café | 11-15 Point Street, Providence RI 02903 | |
| | 190,000 | 47,500 | | L'artisan Café | 11-15 Point Street, Providence RI 02903 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation | | | | | | |
| | 175,000 | 17,500 | | Lucky Enough Eat & Drink | 1492 Westminster Street, Providence, RI 02909 | |
| | 150,000 | 15,000 | | Maridee Charters | 1035 Liberty Lane, West Kingston, RI 02892 | |
| | 215,000 | 53,750 | | Mozz, LLC | 181 Bellevue Avenue, Unit B Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | 148,500 | 22,275 | | Myrtlebank, LLC | 132-134 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 71,790 | 71,790 | | Nest HomeWare, LLC | 160 Narangansett Ave, Providence RI 02907 | |
| | 100,000 | 15,000 | | Nova Learning Center | 2204 Mineral Spring Avenue, North Providence, RI 02911 | |
| | 72,500 | 10,875 | | Ocean State Tiki Tours, LLC | 6 Harrison Street, Bristol, RI 02809 | |
| | 75,000 | 7,500 | | Papis Coquito | 560 Mineral Spring Avenue, Ste 2106, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 150,000 | 22,500 | | Piccolo | 20 Country Rd. Barrington, RI | |
| | 175,000 | 43,750 | | Pipe Armour | 60 Janet Drive, Cranston, RI 02921 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| Community Investment Corporation | | | | | | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Providence Brewing Co. | 10 Sims Avenue, Providence, RI 02909 | |
| | 76,115 | 12,150 | | Raymonds Brother Tailor Shop and Laudromat | 203 Cranston St.Providence, RI | |
| | 75,000 | 11,250 | | RI Dressings | 23 Second St. Narragansett, RI | |
| | 150,000 | 22,500 | | Skeff's East Providence | 507 North Broadway East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 100,000 | 15,000 | | Spherehead | 1 Willow Glen Circle, Apt 85 Warwick, RI 02889 | |
| | 165,000 | 16,500 | | Star Brite Laundry | 1612 Nooseneck Hill Road, Coventry, RI 02816 | |
| | 134,900 | 20,235 | | The Children's Village | 567 South County Trail, Exeter, RI 02822 | |
| | 115,000 | 17,250 | | The Family Cake Company | 243 Manton Ave. Providence | |
| | 75,500 | 11,325 | | Wise Kraken Charters, LLC | 1685 Kingstown Rd. Wakefield, RI 02879 | |
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | 1,378,600 | 699,800 | Inventory, working capital, and equipment. | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$350,000, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$175,000 |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | | | | | | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | A. Macari Construction Co, Inc. | 140 Shun Pike, Johnston, RI 02919 | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | Al Aseel Mini Mart | 130 Broad Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Al Aseel Mini Mart | 130 Broad Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Anchor Health and Performance | 89 Gooding Ave. Bristol | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | April Conley dba Lockstar | Middletown | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Bellicchi's Best Homemade Biscotti | 691 Main Street, Warren, RI 02885 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Bileau Built | 118 Littlefield St. Pawtucket, RI | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | Black Sheep Group, LLC | 57 Pleasant Street, Apt 2, Woonsocket, RI 02895 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Black Sheep Group, LLC | 57 Pleasant Street, Apt 2, Woonsocket, RI 02895 | |
| | 35,000 | 17,500 | | Bleu Marine Spa | 127 Wayland Avenue, Providence, RI 02906 | |
| | 45,000 | 22,500 | | Blush Bakeshop | 408 Atwells Avenue Providence, RI 02909 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | | | | | | |
| | 9,000 | 4,500 | | Casa Mexico | 802 Atwells Ave. Providence | |
| | 30,000 | 15,000 | | Caswell Plumbing | 1323 North Main Road, Jamestown, RI 02835 | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | Christine Francis (Carmen & Ginger) | 65 Webosset St, Providence, RI 02903 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Christine Francis (Carmen & Ginger) | 65 Webosset St, Providence, RI 02903 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Goddex (Kassandra Horoun) | 1454 Main St. Unit 45, West Warwick, RI 02893 | |
| | 20,000 | 10,000 | | Good Game Grill | 53 Wetbosset Street Providence, RI 02903 | |
| | 30,000 | 15,000 | | Good Grace Grooming | 3 Clarke Street, Jamestown, RI 02835 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Harmony on Hope Massage, LLC | 335 Hope Street, Floor 1 Providence, RI 02906 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | HipMe | 1372 Main Street, Coventry, RI 02816 | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | Jeka Wellness Center, LLC | 512 Main Street Wakefield, RI 02879 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Justin Kerr Design | 44 Harrison Street, Providence, RI | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Kiddie Korner Consignment | 213 Robinson Street Wakefield, RI 02879 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Krista Perry Pilates | 3415 Mendon Road, Cumberland, RI 02864 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Lamou, LLC | 450 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Lanex Yachting | 123A Narragansett Avenue Jamestown, RI 02835 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Lanex Yachting | 123A Narragansett Avenue Jamestown, RI 02835 | |
| | 30,000 | 15,000 | | Lanex Yachting | 123A Narragansett Avenue Jamestown, RI 02835 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Maternova, Inc. | 10 Davol Square, Suite 101, Providence, RI 02903 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Mobile Quest | 207 Betsy Williams Drive, Warwick, RI | |
| | 30,000 | 15,000 | | Mobile Quest | 207 Betsy Williams Drive, Warwick, RI | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | New England Syrup | 10B Enterprise Lane, Smithfield RI 02917 | |
| 15,000 | 7,500 | | Nico Scout, LLC | 558 Kingstown Road So. Kingstown, RI 02879 | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | | | | | | |
| | 42,000 | 21,000 | | Notes Coffee | 508 Armistace Boulevard Pawtucket, RI 02861-2458 | |
| | 41,000 | 31,000 | | Paula Charleson dba CocoFuel | PO Box 8321, Cranston, RI | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Poppin Minis | 134 Westwood Avenue, Cranston, RI 02905 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Providence Brewing Co. | 10 Sims Avenue, Providence, RI 02909 | |
| | 19,000 | 9,500 | | Raymonds Brother Tailor Shop and Laudromat | 203 Cranston St.Providence | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Re-Vibe Wellness | 271 Post Road | |
| | 30,000 | 15,000 | | Riffraff Book Store and Bar | 215 Dean St. Providence | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Salted Slate | 186 Wayland Avenue, Providence, RI 02906 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Sin Bakery | 1413 Westminster St. Providence, RI | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Support Vision | 422 Trainsit St. Woonsocket, RI | |
| | 22,500 | 11,250 | | Sweet Victory Aquaculture | 105 Spoffard Ave, Warwick RI | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------|
| Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans | 40,000 | 20,000 | | Taisha's Beuty Bar | 155 Park Avenue, Unit #24C Cranston, RI 02905 | |
| | 40,100 | 20,050 | | The Children's Village | 567 South County Trail, Exeter, RI 02822 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | The Stackhouse, LLC | 65 Bath Street Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 20,000 | 10,000 | | The Walker School of Allied Health | 490-492 Metacom Ave, Bristol, RI | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Veterinary Health | 2740 South Colony Trail, East Greenwich, RI 02818 | |
| | 25,000 | 12,500 | | Xmark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple Avenue, Suite 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | |
| | 15,000 | 7,500 | | Xmark Labs, LLC | 18 Maple Avenue, Suite 112, Barrington, RI 02806 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Yapa, LLC | 39 Rhode Island Ave Unit 3 Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | 50,000 | 25,000 | | Yapa, LLC | 39 Rhode Island Ave Unit 3 Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | RI Black Business Association (RIBBA) | 207,450 | 167,200 | Working capital. | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| RI Black Business Association | | | | | | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Adero | 1158 Plainfield Street Johnston, RI 02919 | |
| | 3,000 | 3,000 | | Born-O, LLC | 100 Jeffers Street Woonsocket, RI 02895 | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | Crepe Corner, LLC | 1577 Westminster Street Unit 101 Providence, RI 02909 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Eagle Eye Properties, LLC | 124 Federal Way Johnston, RI 02919 | |
| | 8,000 | 8,000 | | Eagle Eye Properties, LLC | 124 Federal Way Johnston, RI 02919 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Fort Realty Solution, LLC | 33 Summer Street Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Hair By Rahsaan | 168 Smithfield Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02862 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Inner City Hair Design | 459 Smith Street Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 10,000 | 7,000 | | Inner City Hair Design | 459 Smith Street, Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | Jochy Drywall Construction Inc | 111 Hazael Street Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | Jochy Drywall Construction Inc | 111 Hazael Street Providence, RI 02908 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|---------------------|--|--|----------------|
| RI Black Business Association | | | | | | |
| | 13,000 | 13,000 | | Kassumay, LLC | 43 Arlington Ave, Warren, RI 02885 | |
| | 8,500 | 8,500 | | Kassumay, LLC | 43 Arlington Ave, Warren, RI 02885 | |
| | 10,000 | 5,300 | | Marigold Dental Studios, LLC | 727 East Ave Pawtucket RI 02860 | |
| | 7,000 | 3,500 | | MBS Counseling Services | 33 Summer St Pawtucket RI 02860 | |
| | 3,000 | 3,000 | | Melanated Kings Construction, LLC | 177 Ohio Avenue, Providence, RI 02905 | |
| | 1,500 | 1,500 | | Mindful Essentials, LLC | 205 Home Ave., Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Moe's Place Inc. D/B/A La Passion Lounge | 103 Plainfield Street Providence, RI 02909 | |
| | 3,000 | 3,000 | | Papis Refrescos, LLC | 56 Bliss St., East Providence, RI 02914 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Secret Society | 596 Charles St, Providence RI 02904 | |
| | 10,000 | 5,000 | | Sincere Consulting, LLC | 201 Power Road, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 5,000 | 5,000 | | Solutions Workforce | 1190 Charles Street #24 North Providence, RI 02904 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|
| RI Black Business Association | | | | | | |
| | 8,450 | 3,400 | | Tastemaker Publishing, LLC | 1 Ansel Avenue Providence RI 02907 | |
| | 12,000 | 6,000 | | The Bintimani Project | 105 Cass St, Providence, RI 02905 | |
| | 15,000 | 5,000 | | The Stackhouse, LLC | 102 Bellevue Ave, N Providence, RI 02911 | |
| | 8,000 | 8,000 | | True Quality Construction, LLC | 57 Sumter Street Providence, RI 02907 | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | True Quality Construction, LLC | 57 Sumter Street Providence, RI 02907 | |
| | 7,000 | 4,000 | | Wynat Enterprise, LLC | 1635 Mineral Spring Ave N.Providence RI 02904 | |
| Social Enterprise Greenhouse (SEG) | 296,500 | 287,750 | Working capital. | | | |
| | 20,000 | 20,000 | | Anyhow Studio | 25 Acorn Street Providence, Rhode Island 02903 | |
| | 12,500 | 3,750 | | Asthenis | 206 Cranston St, Providence, RI 02907 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | ASTRO | 408 Princess Ave, Cranston, RI 02920 | |
| | | | | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$45,000, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$45,000. |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|--|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|
| Social Enterprise Greenhouse | | | | | | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Feast and Fettle | 691 Main Street, Warren, RI 02885 | |
| | 10,000 | 10,000 | | goTeff | 214 Power St. Apt 4, Providence, RI 02906 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Hands in Harmony | PO Box 5333, Wakefield, RI 02880 | |
| | 24,000 | 24,000 | | Kassumay | 43 Arlington Ave, Warren, Rhode Island 02885 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Little Maven | 691 Main Street, Warren, Rhode Island 02885, United States | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | Mathilde | 10 Exchange Ct, Pawtucket, RI 02860 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Mighty Well, Inc. | 45 Catherine St, Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Mighty Well, Inc/ 2nd loan | 45 Catherine St, Newport, RI 02840 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | Spectrum Theatre Ensemble | 299 Broadway, Providence RI 02903 | |
| | 15,000 | 15,000 | | Sphere-E | 255 Promenade Street, Providence, RI 02908 | |
| | 25,000 | 25,000 | | The Nest PVD | 1155 Westminster St., Unit 220, Providence, Rhode Island 02906 | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| South Eastern Economic Development Corporation (SEED)²⁵ | 5,930,143 | 2,131,400 | Real estate purchase and equipment. | | | Total value of loans originated increased by \$517,206, Total Commerce Funds increased by \$340,000 |
| | 254,500 | 105,000 | | 1180 Catering, LLC | South Main Street, Burrillville, RI | |
| | 345,000 | 138,000 | | Bay Business Machine | 44 Albion Rd #103b, Lincoln, RI | |
| | 265,500 | 57,000 | | Bonilla Auto Repair | 887 Charles Street, North Providence, RI | |
| | 75,000 | 37,500 | | Chessawanock Island Oysters, Inc. | 400 Station Street, Cranston, RI | |
| | 490,000 | 90,000 | | Creative Center Daycare and Preschool | 2952 Hartford Avenue, Johnston, RI | |
| | 125,000 | 75,000 | | Giusto | 4 Commercial Wharf, Newport, RI | |
| | 60,000 | 30,000 | | Hair It Is | 600 George Washington Highway, Lincoln | |
| | 150,000 | 60,000 | | Hangry Kitchen | 542 Pawtucket Avenue, Pawtucket, RI | |
| | 126,000 | 56,000 | | Kendall Reiss, LLC | 469 Wood Street, Bristol, RI | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|--|--|----------------|
| South Eastern Economic Development Corporation | 847,187 | 250,000 | | Kids In Harmony Family Home Child Care | 1150 Putnam Pike, Glocester, RI | |
| | 163,500 | 150,000 | | Lavender Haze dba The Roasted Clove | 1151 Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown, RI | |
| | 600,000 | 240,000 | | Le Central | 483 Hope St, Bristol, RI 02809 | |
| | 415,000 | 85,000 | | Lou's Café | 47 Summer Street, Manville, RI | |
| | 300,000 | 150,000 | | Machupicchu Restaurant | 1366 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, RI | |
| | 117,206 | 80,000 | | Martin House Books | 10 Canal Street, Westerly, RI | |
| | 332,000 | 132,800 | | P&E African Market | 855 Newport Avenue, Pawtucket, RI | |
| | 505,250 | 74,000 | | Saki's Pizzeria | 2339 Diamond Hill Rd, Cumberland, RI | |
| | 75,000 | 37,500 | | Strides Behavioral Services, LLC | 590-600 Tollgate Road, Warwick, RI | |
| | 215,000 | 86,000 | | The Inner You | 1009 Post Road, Warwick, RI | |
| 369,000 | 147,600 | | The Inner You | 2184 Plainfield Pike, Cranston, RI | | |



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

| Lending Organization¹⁷ | Total Value of Loans Originated | Total Commerce Funds¹⁸ | Use of Funds | Loan Recipient | Loan Recipient Address | FY 2024 |
|---|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| South Eastern Economic Development Corporation | 100,000 | 50,000 | | The Town (Bow Chika Wow Town) | 27 Meadow Street, Warwick, RI | |
| Total | 36,413,350 | 7,748,652 | | | | |



ENDNOTES

1. Anchor Institution Tax Credit. R.I.G.L. § 42-64.30-10. No awards have been made pursuant to the Anchor Institution Tax Credit program and the program sunset in 12/31/2018 and was terminated.
2. Incentive Amount is the dollar value of the incentives awarded by the Commerce Corporation.
3. Includes any modifications, adjustments, claw backs, reallocations, alterations, or other changes, made from the close of the prior fiscal quarter and include comparison data to the reports as defined by R.I.G.L. § 42-64-36(c).
4. Project Cost is the cost incurred in connection with and financed with private investment in addition to costs funded with other sources including incentives and grants.
5. Leveraged Resources are the non-incentive resources committed to the project including cash and in-kind support.
6. The incentive agreement with Agoda Travel Operations USA, Inc. was terminated on May 6, 2019. The incentive agreements for Advertising Ventures, Inc., eMoney Advisor Holding, LLC, iXblue Defense Systems, Inc., Magellan HRSC, Inc., SenTec, Inc., Trade Area Systems, Inc., and VistaPrint Corporate Solutions were terminated on June 1, 2023.
7. Approved Tax Credit Amount represents the maximum amount authorized by the Commerce Corporation, which will be issued over four or five years beginning with project completion and certificate of occupancy.
8. Authorized Sales Tax Rebate represents the anticipated (estimated) amount to be related to the Applicant based on projected project costs. The final Sales Tax award, which comes in the form of a rebate against actual costs incurred, is based on the actual amount of RI sales, and use taxes paid on eligible construction materials. Sales Tax Rebate either reduces Rebuild Tax Credits dollar for dollar by the award of the rebate or reduces Rebuild Tax Credits dollar for dollar more than the rebate, depending on the individual deal's structure.
9. Amount certified to date indicates the Tax Credit amount certified by the Commerce Corporation. The actual amount disbursed is validated by the RI Division of Taxation. Recipients may redeem the Tax Credit in cash for 90% value.
10. Sales Tax rebate for both Virgin Pulse, Inc. (Phase I) and D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC was rebated directly from the Division of Taxation and not from the Rebuild RI Tax Credit Fund. Subsequently all Sales Tax rebates are paid from the Rebuild RI Tax Credit Fund.
11. Estimated Tax Credit Amount projects the value of the award based on existing state personal income tax rates, committed job creation, and estimated taxable income of those committed jobs as estimated at the time of Board authorization. Actual tax credits earned are based on the actual state income tax withholdings, as permitted in statute, of new full-time jobs created.
12. Rebuild projects, A.T. Cross Company, 45 Pike, Bristol Belvedere, Case Mead, One MetroCenter, were decertified from the program due to inactivity, insufficient funds to complete the project, and/or other reasons. Finlay Extracts & Ingredients, Rubius Therapeutics, Merchant Oversees, and 401 Tech Bridge have also been deobligated.
13. Conditional Streamline Rebuild deals, 25 Bough Street and 327 Elmwood Avenue, that were conditionally approved in June of 2020 are now being represented in our total Rebuild fund. These deals would need to be presented to the Board for official approval.
14. Commitment term is 20% longer than eligibility term.
15. Wavemaker fellowship cohort was awarded for 2 years (2 service periods) with no extension granted.
16. A Wavemaker fellow may be deemed ineligible to claim an award for reasons including, but not limited to the following: not maintaining full-time employment, leaving the State of Rhode Island, or paying off student debt.
17. Certifications for 2018 and 2019 Cohorts are ongoing. If and where a certification occurs (in a relevant quarter), a value will be represented in the service period column. Any differences between the original conditional award amount and the calculated certification amount will be reflected in the modification's column.
18. Lending Organization is the outside lending organization as defined by R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-4.
19. Commerce Funds are funds awarded through the Small Business Assistance Program to the lending organizations, including disbursement to reserve accounts at lending institutions.
20. Commerce funds are used to cover loans and micro-loans by Small Business Assistance Program lending partners as well as support technical assistance conducted by lending partners for businesses.



21. The December 2021 Network Matching Grant awards are partially funded with Commerce Corporation funds.
22. These deals are considered Super TIF deals. A special TIF package was approved at the Board meetings allowing them to receive larger than usual TIF amounts.
23. 111 Westminster Superman Building First Wave grant amount has not been finalized as of 03/31/2023. The committed amount is subject to change.
24. Qualified Job projects, Aretec, Inc., Boston Energy Wind Power Services, Inc., Change Healthcare, GEV Wind Power US, LLC, smartShift Technologies, Inc., and Whiting & Davis, LLC have failed to participate in the program in relation to the Award approved by the Corporation and have never entered into an incentive agreement with respect to the Award. The Corporation has withdrawn these awards.

Program Descriptions



Air Service Development Fund

The Air Service Development Fund provides funding for marketing expenditures for new domestic and foreign air service routes when the service will have an aggregate economic impact equal to or in excess of the aggregate amount to be provided. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and approval of awards.

First Wave Closing Fund

The First Wave Closing Fund enables Rhode Island to stimulate business development; retain and attract new business and industry to the state; create good-paying jobs for its residents; assist with business, commercial, and industrial real estate development; and generate revenues for necessary state and local governmental services. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Risk analysis is undertaken at various risk thresholds around Execution, Achievability, and Ability to Return Capital. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

P-TECH

Rhode Island's P-TECH (Pathways in Technology Early College High School) program awards grants on a competitive basis. P-TECH initiative forges long-term partnerships between high schools, colleges, industry associations, and businesses. Students enrolled in P-TECH programs take college-level courses while in high school, benefit from internships and mentoring, and graduate with a high school diploma and an industry-approved associate degree. The P-TECH initiative creates the opportunity for Rhode Island's students and a steady stream of talented, trained workers for its businesses. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards.

Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Fund

In 2013, to foster job creation, facilitate small business development and enhance the workforce pipeline, the Rhode Island General Assembly created the Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Fund (IRISBF). Eligible Rhode Island small businesses may apply for grants to defray the cost of applying for SBIR/STTR awards, match SBIR/STTR Phase I and Phase II awards, and hire interns.



Innovation Voucher Program & Network Matching Grant Program

The Innovation Voucher program: The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff and Committee will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and Voucher Agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

The Network Matching Grant program: The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff and Committee will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and Grant Agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

The Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund awards grants or loans on a competitive basis for improvements to commercial districts, such as enhanced sidewalks, new street furniture, new way-finding signage, upgraded building facades, and improved street lighting. Projects can receive up to \$300,000 in funding. Applicants must have matching funds of at least 30% of the total project cost. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards to be used by the Corporation in evaluating and selecting recipients.

Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

The Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit program assists companies to expand their workforce in Rhode Island or relocate jobs from out of state, by receiving annual, redeemable tax credits for up to 10 years. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

The Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit program provides gap financing for real estate projects with redeemable tax credits in amounts up to 20% – and, under specific circumstances, 30% – of project costs. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards. Risk analysis considering the following categories: Execution, Achievability, Ability to Return Capital, and Ability to Repay Loans. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Tax Increment Financing

Tax increment financing provides capital for eligible project by rebating a portion of the new state tax revenue generated by the project. An eligible project must demonstrate need through a “financing gap.” The tax revenue rebate may not exceed 30% of total project costs or 75% of incremental revenue generated, except for infrastructure projects, in which case the rebate goes up to 100% of project costs. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Tax Stabilization Incentive Program

The Tax Stabilization Incentive program assists qualified and Hope Communities in the state of Rhode Island that grant qualifying tax stabilization agreements, subject to the provisions of § 44-3-9 of the Rhode Island general laws, in connection with a qualifying project, may apply to the Commerce Corporation for certification for partial reimbursement of the amount of real estate taxes and/or personal property taxes that would have otherwise been paid had the qualified and/or hope communities not granted said tax stabilization agreement. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Wavemaker Fellowship Program

The Wavemaker Fellowship provides a financial incentive for graduates pursuing a career or starting a business in Rhode Island in technology, engineering, design, healthcare, and other key sectors, by defraying student loan payments for up to four years. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards to be used by the Wavemaker Fellowship Committee and staff in evaluating and selecting recipients. Rules and Regulations promulgated



by the Corporation detail application guidelines and certification procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Small Business Assistance Program (Small Business Capital Access Fund)

The Small Business Capital Access Fund Program provides greater access to capital to enable the formation and expansion of small business across the state and provide job opportunities to the state's citizens. The purpose of this program is to assist small businesses that encounter difficulty in obtaining adequate credit or adequate terms for such credit. The program focuses on women- and minority-owned enterprises, as well as those in Rhode Island's underserved communities. The Commerce Corporation is authorized, within available appropriations, to provide direct assistance and/or partner with lending organizations to provide funding for loans to small businesses located in Rhode Island. The Commerce Corporation is authorized, from time to time, to establish rules and regulations for the administration of the program.

Economic Impact Analyses for Fiscal
Year 2024 (07/01/2023 – 06/30/2024)

| | Recipient | Program |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Norpak, LLC | Qualified Jobs |
| 2 | 136 Westminster, LLC | First Wave |
| 3 | Anduril Industries, Inc. | Rebuild RI & Qualified Jobs |
| 4 | American Offshore Services, LLC | Qualified Jobs |
| 5 | PREG-DSC, LLC | First Wave |
| 6 | Walker Lofts | Rebuild RI |

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
Norpak LLC Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits to Norpak LLC (“the Company”), a manufacturer of food packaging products (including food wrapping paper and paper bags) founded in 1952. The Company is proposing to relocate its manufacturing operations from Newark, New Jersey to an existing industrial building in West Kingston, Rhode Island that it plans to acquire and renovate in 2024.

The Company is requesting that the Corporation issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits in conjunction with its plans to employ 40 workers in Rhode Island in 2025, rising to 65 in 2026 and 75 in 2027. The Company is requesting Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits with an estimated value of \$768,000 over ten years.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than twenty-five years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Initial capital costs

As shown below in Table 1, the Company estimates that it would invest approximately \$14.5 million in renovating, fitting out and equipping its new construction of new facility in West Kingston.

Table 1: Initial capital investment (in \$ millions of 2024 dollars)

| | Cost |
|---|---------------|
| Acquisition | \$7.5 |
| Redevelopment and fit-out | \$2.0 |
| Relocation of existing equipment | \$2.0 |
| Purchase of new equipment | \$3.0 |
| Total | \$14.5 |

Using the IMPLAN input-output modeling system, a modeling tool commonly used in economic impact analyses, Appleseed estimates (as shown in Table 2) that in 2024, \$1.5 million in spending on construction and fit-out w directly and indirectly support:

- 12 jobs in Rhode Island in construction and related industries, with approximately \$930,000 in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- \$1.90 million in statewide economic output; and

- A one-time increase of \$1.06 million in Rhode Island’s GDP.¹

Table 2: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of initial capital spending (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|-----------------|------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Direct | 10 | \$798.4 | \$844.3 | \$1,500.0 |
| Indirect | 2 | 131.2 | \$218.0 | \$402.8 |
| Total | 12 | \$929.6 | \$1,062.3 | \$1,902.8 |

Annual operations

As noted above, the Company plans to employ a minimum of 40 full-time workers at its new Rhode Island location by the end of 2025, 65 by the end of 2026 and 75 by the end of 2027. The majority of these workers will be directly engaged in manufacturing, including machine operators and mechanics, along with some warehousing and distribution workers, and possibly a few administrative employees. Annual wages are expected to range from approximately \$32,800 to \$55,300, with a median annual wage of \$38,355.

Based on data provided by the Company, Appleseed estimates that in 2027, its ongoing operations in Rhode Island would directly and indirectly account for:

- 91 jobs in Rhode Island;
- \$4.32 million in annual earnings (in 2025 dollars);
- \$20.59 million in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of nearly \$6.02 million in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 4. The *direct impact* of the Company’s operations reflects its direct employment, its direct spending on wages and salaries, the value its operations add to Rhode Island’s GDP, and the total value of the goods and services it produces. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of the Company’s spending on purchases of goods and services from other in-state businesses on employment, earnings, value-added and output in Rhode Island.

Table 4: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of ongoing operations (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2027 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|-----------------|------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Direct | 75 | \$3,066.9 | \$3,917.1 | \$16,547.2 |
| Indirect | 16 | \$1,248.5 | \$2,099.6 | \$4,044.0 |
| Total | 91 | \$4,315.4 | \$6,016.7 | \$20,591.2 |

¹ The Company is not requesting State assistance in financing its investment in developing and equipping its West Kingston manufacturing facility. Information on the impact the Company’s spending on reconstruction and fit-out of the plant is included here for

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited above, the Company's new operations in Rhode Island would in 2027 make a projected increase of approximately \$147,000 in annual state tax revenues, including:

- \$83,000 in state personal income taxes paid by workers employed by the Company in its new Rhode Island operations; or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the Company's Rhode Island operations;
- \$54,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$10,000 in state business taxes.

As noted above, the 75 new direct jobs cited in Table 4 represent the minimum number of jobs the Company would be committed to adding by 2027 and maintaining for a minimum of twelve years. If the Company achieves its projected sales targets, the number of workers employed in its North Kingston facilities could grow beyond the 75 jobs projected for 2027.

Hiring

Norpak typically recruits job candidates through local advertising or word-of-mouth; and occasionally by posting job openings on sites such as Indeed.com. Many Norpak positions do not require job-specific prior experience. All new employees are fully trained and evaluated during a three-month probationary period, after which they are considered permanent.

Benefits

Norpak's employee benefits include medical insurance, participation in the Company's pension plan, paid holidays, and vacation and sick days.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits is estimated to be approximately \$768,000 in forgone state revenue. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include the estimated increase in annual state GDP of \$6.02 million in 2027, the estimated associated job creation, and a gross increase of approximately \$1.676 million in personal income, sales and business tax revenues during the twelve-year commitment period beginning in 2025. These benefits are detailed in the foregoing analysis.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, development and operation of the Company's manufacturing facility in West Kingston would benefit Rhode Island in other ways, including:

- Redevelopment and reuse of an underutilized, 50-year-old industrial building
- Generating local real property and personal property tax revenues
- Highlighting the State's attractiveness as a site for manufacturing operations

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Qualified Jobs Incentive program mitigate risk to the state; and the value of Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits would be determined on the basis of the number of workers actually employed and the wages actually paid by the Company.

Economic Impact Analysis conducted by Appleseed, Inc.

**Economic and tax revenue impacts of redevelopment of 136 Westminster Street,
Providence**

Impact of construction

136 Westminster LLC (“the Applicant”) is proposing to redevelop 136 Westminster Street, a 130-year-old, five-story, 33,000 square-foot office and retail building in Providence. The Applicant is proposing to convert the four upper floors of the building into 24 rental apartments, with the ground floor continuing to be used as retail and restaurant space. The Applicant estimates that the project would cost a total of approximately \$10.97 million.

After excluding certain expenditures (such as property acquisition costs and interest paid during construction) that do not directly affect Rhode Island’s economy, Appleseed estimates that (as shown in Table 1) spending approximately \$7.40 million on adaptive reuse of the office building will directly and indirectly support:

- 74 jobs in Rhode Island in construction and related industries;
- \$5.167 million in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- \$9.154 million in statewide economic output; and
- A one-time increase of \$6.324 million in Rhode Island’s GDP.

Table 1: Direct, indirect and total impact of construction (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|-----------------|------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Direct | 65 | \$4,585.6 | \$5,354.2 | \$7,370.4 |
| Indirect | 9 | \$581.4 | \$970.5 | \$1,784.3 |
| Total | 74 | \$5,167.0 | \$6,324.7 | \$9,154.7 |

Construction spending would directly and indirectly generate approximately \$284,000 in state tax revenue, including:

- \$125,000 in sales and use taxes paid on purchases of materials and other goods used in construction
- \$91,000 in state personal income taxes paid by workers directly employed on the project, or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project;
- \$56,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending; and
- \$12,000 in state business taxes.

Impact of operations

The Applicant estimates that in its first full year of operation, the newly converted residential building's operating expenses (excluding real property taxes) will total approximately \$195,000. Using IMPLAN, Appleseed estimates that this expenditure will (as shown in Table 2) directly and indirectly support:

- 1.4 jobs in Rhode Island, with approximately \$89,000 in earnings;
- \$296,000 in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$151,000 in Rhode Island's annual GDP.³

Table 2: Net new annual impact (direct, indirect and induced) of building management and operations (income, value-added and output in 2025 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|-----------------|------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Direct | 1 | \$60,000 | \$100,000 | \$195,000 |
| Indirect | 0.4 | \$29,000 | \$51,000 | \$101,000 |
| Total | 1.4 | \$89,000 | \$151,000 | \$296,000 |

Ongoing building operations would directly and indirectly generate approximately \$2,600 annually in state tax revenue, including:

- \$1,300 in state personal income taxes paid by workers directly employed in management and maintenance of the property, or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to those operations;
- \$1,100 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$200 in state business taxes.

During the construction period and the twelve-year period following construction, the proposed project would generate approximately \$315,000 in state tax revenues.

¹ Assuming that half the renovated building's ground-floor commercial space is occupied equally by restaurant and retail tenants, Appleseed estimates that these businesses could directly employ approximately 24 workers. However, because the building's ground floor space is currently occupied, we do not attribute any "net new" jobs, economic impact or tax revenues to the renovated building's ground floor tenants.

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
Walker Lofts LP Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may provide Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits to Walker Lofts LP (the “Sponsor”), an affiliate of Odin Properties. The financing would be provided in connection with the Sponsor’s proposed investment in adaptive reuse of the historic Sayles Company Dye House, located at 40 Walker Street in Lincoln, Rhode Island. When completed, the project would include 126 rental apartments (32 of which would be affordable), on-site tenant storage space, a landscaped courtyard and 240 parking spaces.

The total cost of the project is estimated to be approximately \$53.0 million. The sponsor is requesting \$6.0 million (gross) in Rebuild of Rhode Island Tax Credits, along with an exemption from sales and use taxes on construction materials valued at approximately \$1,000,000. The Sponsor also executed a Tax Stabilization Agreement with the City of Lincoln on March 4, 2023.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than 25 years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Construction

As shown in Table 1, the Sponsor’s estimate of total project cost is approximately \$53.0 million.

Table 1: Estimated total project cost (\$ millions)

| Component | Estimated cost |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Property acquisition | \$3.3 |
| Construction (hard costs) | 38.7 |
| Soft costs | 3.5 |
| Development fee | 4.5 |
| Financing costs | 3.0 |
| Total | \$53.0 |

After excluding certain costs that do not have a direct, current impact on Rhode Island’s economy (including property acquisition and interest costs during construction) Appleseed estimates that spending on development of the proposed project would total approximately \$47.2 million.

Using the IMPLAN input-output modeling system (a modeling tool commonly used in economic impact studies), Appleseed estimates that direct expenditures of \$47.2 million would directly and indirectly generate:

- 294 jobs in Rhode Island, with \$23.78 million in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- Approximately \$47.84 million in statewide economic output¹; and
- A one-time increase of \$34.19 million in Rhode Island’s GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 2. The project’s *direct impact* is the impact of the Sponsor’s direct spending on construction, including both hard and soft costs. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of spending by contractors for goods and services (insurance, construction materials, etc.) purchased from other Rhode Island businesses.

Table 2: Direct and indirect impact of construction and related spending (employment in jobs; income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Employment | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Direct Effect | 242 | \$20,370.7 | \$24,577.9 | \$37,004.4 |
| Indirect Effect | 52 | \$3,409.1 | \$9,609.2 | \$10,830.6 |
| Total Effect | 294 | \$23,779.8 | \$34,187.1 | \$47,835.0 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 2, direct spending of \$47.2 million would generate a projected one-time increase of approximately \$628,000 paid to the State during construction, including:

- \$328,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed on the project, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project;
- \$259,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending; and
- \$41,000 in state business taxes.

The activity reflected in Table 2 will occur primarily 2024 and 2025.

According to information provided by the sponsor, wages paid to building trades workers employed on the project will be consistent with Rhode Island’s prevailing wage and benefit rates, as determined by the State’s Department of Labor and Training.

¹ Output is a measure of the total sales by Rhode Island companies (including the “sale” of labor by Rhode Island households) generated by the project.

Annual operations

Walker Lofts is assumed to begin operating in 2025, and to stabilize in 2026. Using information provided by the Sponsor and the IMPLAN input-output modeling system, Appleseed estimates that upon stabilization in 2026, ongoing operations would directly employ 3 workers in building operations, maintenance and management.

Based on these assumptions, we estimate (as shown in Table 4) that in 2026, ongoing operations in the building would directly and indirectly support:

- 4 new jobs in Rhode Island, with \$270.800 in annual earnings (in 2026 dollars);
- \$833,500 in annual statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$413,100 in Rhode Island's annual GDP.

Table 4: Direct, indirect and total impact of building and tenant business operations, 2026 (earnings, value-added and output in thousands of 2026 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Direct Effect | 3 | \$182.1 | \$264.4 | \$543.2 |
| Indirect Effect | 1 | \$88.7 | \$148.7 | \$290.3 |
| Total Effect | 4 | \$270.8 | \$413.1 | \$833.5 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 4, ongoing operations at Walker Lofts would generate a projected gross increase of approximately \$9,600 in net new taxes paid to the state in 2026, including:

- \$5,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed at Walker Lofts, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to building operations and maintenance
- \$4,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending
- \$600 in state business taxes

Workers employed at Walker Lofts would be drawn primarily from the Providence-Warwick RI-MA New England City and Town Area (NECTA).

Impact

The Sponsor has requested financing assistance from several State sources, including Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits totaling \$6.0 million and an exemption from state sales and use taxes valued at \$1.0 million. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include an estimated increase in annual state GDP (in 2026) of approximately \$413,000; the associated job creation; and an increase of approximately \$743,000 in personal income, sales, and business tax revenues directly and indirectly generated by the project during the construction phase, and by ongoing operations during the twelve years from 2025 through 2036.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, the proposed project would benefit Rhode Island in several other ways:

- By preserving and returning to productive use a long-vacant historic building
- By increasing the supply of housing available to support the continued growth in Rhode Island's resident population, workforce and tax base
- By adding 32 units to the State's supply of housing that is affordable for workers and households earning between 80 and 120 percent of Area Median Income
- By providing Lincoln with a stable, predictable and steadily increasing stream of real property tax revenues, pursuant to the terms of an agreement reached by the Sponsor and the Town in 2023

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Rebuild Rhode Island program mitigate other risks to the state. In particular, completion risk (i.e., the risk that the project is not completed) is mitigated by the fact that the requested tax credits would be made available only upon completion of construction.

Economic Impact Analysis conducted by Appleseed, Inc.

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation

Rebuild Rhode Island and Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis

Anduril Industries, Inc. Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) has been asked to issue Rebuild Rhode Island and Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits to Anduril Industries, Inc. (“the Company”), a Costa Mesa, California company, founded in 2017, that specializes in the application of innovative technologies to defense and national security needs. In 2022 the Company acquired Dive Technologies, Inc., a Massachusetts-based developer of autonomous underwater vehicles (AUVs); it has since entered into agreements to provide AUVs to several U.S. defense agencies and to the Royal Australian Navy.

The Company is proposing to enter into a lease with a developer who would construct a new 100,000 square-foot building at Quonset Point to house the Company’s AUV manufacturing operations, with the Company initially investing approximately \$8.290 million in tenant improvements, furnishings and equipment. As of its opening date, Anduril would employ a minimum of 25 full-time workers with a median salary of \$95,000 in its first year of operation, rising to:

- 43 full-time workers with a median of \$95,000 by the first anniversary of commencement of its operations in Rhode Island
- 100 full-time workers, with a median salary of \$104,888 in year 5, and
- 133 full-time workers, with a median salary of \$115,804 in year 10.

The Company is requesting:

- \$2,490,000 in Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits
- \$2,918,250 in Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits, to be disbursed over a ten-year period.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than twenty-five years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Construction

The Company has estimated that it will spend a total of \$8.290 million tenant improvements at its proposed new building at Quonset Point.

Appleaseed estimates that direct expenditures of approximately \$8.290 million will directly and indirectly support:

- 64 jobs in Rhode Island, with \$4.690 million in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- Approximately \$10.608 million in statewide economic output²; and
- A one-time increase of \$5.712 million in Rhode Island's GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 1. The project's *direct impact* is the impact of the company's direct spending on design and construction. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of spending by contractors for goods and services (insurance, construction materials, etc.) purchased from other Rhode Island businesses.

Table 1: Direct, indirect and induced impact of construction and related spending (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Employment | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Direct Effect | 55 | \$3,982.3 | \$4,478.4 | \$8,290.0 |
| Indirect Effect | 9 | \$705.3 | \$1,233.2 | \$2,318.0 |
| Total Effect | 64 | \$4,687.6 | \$5,711.6 | \$10,608.0 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 1, direct spending of \$8.290 million will generate a one-time increase of approximately \$291,000 in taxes paid to the State during construction, including:

- \$162,000 in sales and use taxes paid on materials and equipment used in construction;
- \$69,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed on the project, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project;
- \$51,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$9,000 in state business taxes.

² Output is a measure of the total sales by Rhode Island companies (including the "sale" of labor by Rhode Island households) generated by the project.

Most of the activity reflected in Table 1 will occur in 2024. The estimated wage rates for selected construction jobs are shown below in Table 2, using the median hourly wage for these occupations in Rhode Island as of May 2022.

Table 2: Anticipated wages during construction

| Occupation | RI median hourly wage ³ |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Architect | \$40.39 |
| Construction manager | \$50.01 |
| Carpenter | \$28.11 |
| Electrician | \$30.01 |
| Plumber | \$34.65 |
| Painter | \$20.40 |
| Laborer | \$23.87 |

Fringe benefits associated with these jobs are expected paid in accordance with industry norms, with the cost of such benefits generally ranging between 22 and 28 percent of wages. Workers who fill these jobs are expected to be drawn primarily from the Providence-Warwick RI-MA New England City and Town Area (NECTA).

Annual operations

As noted above, the Company expects to employ 43 workers in Rhode Island in 2025, rising to 100 in 2029 and 133 in 2034. For purposes of this analysis, we focus on the impact of the Company's impact in Rhode Island in 2029.

Based on data provided by the Company, and using the IMPLAN input-output modeling system, Appleseed estimates that in 2029 ongoing operations associated with full-time jobs the Company would be committed to creating and maintaining will directly and indirectly support:

- 152 jobs in Rhode Island;
- \$14.057 million in annual earnings (in 2029 dollars);
- \$44.612 million in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$21.295 million in Rhode Island's annual GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 3.

Table 3: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of ongoing operations (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2029 dollars)

³ Rhode Island Department of Labor and Training, Occupational Employment Statistics, 2022

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Direct Effect | 100 | \$10,337.8 | \$15,455.5 | \$33,661.2 |
| Indirect Effect | 52 | \$3,719.0 | \$5,839.2 | \$10,951.4 |
| Total Effect | 152 | \$14,056.8 | \$21,294.7 | \$44,612.6 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited above, the facility's ongoing operations would in 2029 account for an estimated increase of approximately \$600,000 in annual state tax revenues, including:

- \$350,000 in state personal income taxes (in 2029 dollars) paid by workers newly employed by the Company at its Quonset Point facility, or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the facility's operations;
- \$206,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$44,000 in state business taxes.

Benefits

The Company will offer its Rhode Island employees benefits that include medical, dental and vision insurance for employees and their families, mental health services, parenting support, life insurance, paid time off, up to 16 weeks of medical or caregiver leave, professional development stipends and a 401(k) plan.

Hiring

The Company recruits job applicants through its own website.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits is estimated to be approximately \$5.408 million in foregone state tax revenue. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include the estimated increase in annual state GDP of \$21.295 million in the fifth year of operation, the estimated associated job creation, and a gross increase of \$7.611 million in personal income, sales and business tax revenues (in 2029 dollars) during the initial construction period and the twelve-year commitment period. These benefits are detailed in the foregoing analysis.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, the Company's Quonset Point facility would benefit Rhode Island in other ways, including:

- Highlighting Rhode Island's attractiveness as a location for defense and national security technology companies
- Reinforcing the state's position as a leading center for the development of the "Blue Economy"
- Increasing local payments in lieu of taxes and tangible personal property tax revenues

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Rebuild Rhode Island program mitigate risks to the state. In particular, completion risk is mitigated by the fact that tax credits are awarded until the proposed capital investment is completed.

Various features of the Qualified Jobs Incentive program similarly mitigate risk to the state. The value of Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits is determined on the basis of the number of people actually employed and the wages actually paid by the Company; and the Company is obligated to maintain the projected level of employment in Rhode Island through the twelve-year commitment period.

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
American Offshore Services LLC Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits to American Offshore Services LLC (“the Company”), a provider of crew transfer vessel (CTV) services to developers and operators of offshore wind farms in the U.S.. The Company’s offices would be located in Providence, and its CTVs would operate out of the Port of Davisville.

The Company is requesting that the Corporation issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits in conjunction with its plans to employ 30 workers in Rhode Island, 20 of whom would be hired in 2024, and 10 additional employees in 2025. The Company is requesting Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits with an estimated value of \$810,750 over ten years.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than twenty-five years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Annual operations

As noted above, the Company plans to employ a minimum of 30 full-time workers at its new Rhode Island location by 2025. Of these workers, 24 will be directly engaged in CTV operations and related services, along with 6 executive and managerial employees working from the Company’s offices in Providence. Annual wages and salaries are expected to range from approximately \$50,000 to \$250,000, with a median annual wage of \$95,550.

Based on data provided by the Company, Appleseed estimates that in 2025, its ongoing operations in Rhode Island would directly and indirectly account for:

- 105 jobs in Rhode Island;
- \$8.40 million in annual earnings (in 2025 dollars);
- \$31.99 million in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of nearly \$11.82 million in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 1. The *direct impact* of the Company’s operations reflects its direct employment, its direct spending on wages and salaries, the value its operations

add to Rhode Island’s GDP, and the total value of the goods and services it produces. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of the Company’s spending on purchases of goods and services from other in-state businesses on employment, earnings, value-added and output in Rhode Island.

Table 1: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of ongoing operations (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|-----------------|------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Direct | 30 | \$3,552.0 | \$5,138.7 | \$19,658.1 |
| Indirect | 75 | \$4,843.5 | \$6,879.5 | \$12,326.9 |
| Total | 105 | \$8,395.5 | \$11,818.2 | \$31,985.0 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited above, the Company’s new operations in Rhode Island would in 2025 result in a projected increase of approximately \$281,000 in annual state tax revenues, including:

- \$156,000 in state personal income taxes paid by workers employed by the Company in its new Rhode Island operations; or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the Company’s Rhode Island operations;
- \$105,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending; and
- \$20,000 in state business taxes.

As noted above, the 30 new direct jobs cited in Table 1 represent the minimum number of jobs the Company would be committed to adding by 2025 and maintaining for a minimum of twelve years.

Hiring

The Company recruits job candidates through its website, which lists current job openings, along with information about required experience and credentials, and licensing requirements, and instructions on how to apply. The Company also recruits through maritime colleges and through the Rhode Island Department of Labor and Training.

Benefits

In addition to benefits required by law, all Company employees will be eligible for health, dental and vision insurance, with substantial employer contributions; and for a 401(k) plan.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits is estimated to be approximately \$1.106 million in forgone state revenue. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include the estimated increase in annual state GDP of \$11.818 million in 2025, the estimated associated job creation, and a gross increase of approximately \$3.372 million in personal income, sales and business tax revenues during the twelve-year commitment period beginning in 2025. These benefits are detailed in the foregoing analysis.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, development and operation of the Company's CTV service would benefit Rhode Island's economy in several other ways.

- Of the four CTVs to be used in the Company's initial operations, two are being built in Rhode Island. (One vessel was delivered in March; a second will be delivered later this year.) Appleseed estimates that over a period of three years, the Company's investment in these vessels will have directly and indirectly supported approximately 120 jobs in Rhode Island, with approximately \$10.3 million in earnings.
- Depending on the progress of offshore wind development in New England and New York, the Company's Rhode Island operations could during the next decade see significant opportunities for growth.
- Establishment of the Company's CTV operations at the Port of Davisville will further enhance Rhode Island's visibility as an attractive location for offshore wind development, operations and support industries.
- Over time, the CTV services the Company provides to offshore wind developers and operators could potentially be used as well to support other emerging sectors of the "blue economy," such as offshore aquaculture, floating solar power generating platforms, and offshore hydrogen production.

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Qualified Jobs Incentive program mitigate risk to the state; and the value of Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits would be determined on the basis of the number of workers actually employed and the wages actually paid by the Company.

Economic Impact Analysis

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation

Economic Impact Analysis

PREG-DSC LLC Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the "Corporation") has been asked to provide \$6.901 million in financing under the Corporation's First Wave program to PREG-DSC LLC (the "Sponsor"). This financing would be provided in connection with the Sponsor's proposed investment in a new mixed-use development located on Dexter Street in the Conant Thread District, a transit-oriented development district in Pawtucket/Central Falls centered on a new Commuter Rail Station and Bus Hub. The new station will provide improved access to Providence and Boston, and also provide direct access to the RIPTA bus network.

The requested First Wave financing would in part replace financing that the Corporation had previously approved under the Pawtucket Downtown Redevelopment Act. The Sponsor's project, known as Dexter Commons, would include:

- 150 rental apartments
- 10,085 square feet of space for resident amenities
- Approximately 6,260 square feet of retail space
- 87 surface parking spaces

The Sponsor estimates the total cost of the project to be \$53.95 million.

In addition to the First Wave financing cited above, the project would be supported by:

- \$2.0 million gross (\$1.8 million net) in Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits
- An exemption from state sales and use taxes on the purchase of materials used in construction, valued at \$1.0 million,
- RI Housing grants and loans totaling \$9.5 million
- A brownfield grant of \$400,000 from the Rhode Island Department of Environmental Management
- An infrastructure grant of \$350,000 from the City of Pawtucket ("City"), plus an additional contribution of \$100,000 from the City

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than twenty-five years of experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Construction

As shown in Table 1, the Sponsor's estimate of total project cost is approximately \$53.95 million. After excluding certain expenditures that do not have a direct, current impact on Rhode Island's economy (such as property acquisition, interest paid during construction, and operating reserves), direct spending on development and construction of the proposed project is estimated to total approximately \$47.386 million.

Table 1: Estimated total project cost (\$ millions)

| Component | Estimated cost |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Acquisition/pre-development costs | \$2.05 |
| Construction – hard costs | \$42.10 |
| Construction – soft costs | \$5.03 |
| Financing | \$4.77 |
| Total | \$53.95 |

Appleseed estimates that direct expenditures of \$47.386 million will directly and indirectly generate:

- 295 person-years² of work in Rhode Island, with \$26.671 million in earnings (in 2025 dollars);
- Approximately \$63,795 million in statewide economic output³; and
- A one-time increase of \$31,755 million in Rhode Island's GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 2. The project's *direct impact* is the impact of the company's direct spending on design and construction. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of spending by contractors for goods and services (insurance, construction materials, etc.) purchased from other Rhode Island businesses.

Table 2: Direct, indirect and induced impact of construction and related spending (employment in person-years; income, value-added and output in thousands of 2025 dollars)

| | Employment | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Direct Effect | 221 | \$21,484.2 | \$22,897.2 | \$47,386.5 |
| Indirect Effect | 74 | \$5,187.0 | \$8,858.2 | \$16,408.2 |
| Total Effect | 295 | \$26,671.2 | \$31,755.4 | \$63,794.7 |

² A person-year is equivalent to the time worked by one person who is employed full-time for a year. It could represent the work of two people who are each employed full-time for six months; or the work of one person who is employed half-time for two years. In this case, 295 person-years would equate to an average of 147 jobs in construction and related industries each year for two years.

³ Output is a measure of the total sales by Rhode Island companies (including the "sale" of labor by Rhode Island households) generated by the project.

The activity reflected in Table 2 will occur from mid-2024 through the spring of 2026.

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 2, direct spending of \$47.386 million would generate a projected one-time increase of approximately \$883,000 in taxes paid to the State during construction, including:

- \$510,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed on the project, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project
- \$308,000 in state sales taxes paid by these workers on taxable household spending
- \$65,000 in state business taxes

The anticipated wage rates for construction jobs are shown below in Table 3. Anticipated wage rates are the median hourly wage for these occupations in Rhode Island, as of May 2022.

Table 3: Anticipated wages during construction

| Occupation | RI median hourly wage ⁴ |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Architect | \$40.39 |
| Construction manager | \$50.01 |
| Carpenter | \$28.11 |
| Electrician | \$30.0 |
| Plumber | \$34.65 |
| Painter | \$20.40 |
| Laborer | \$23.87 |

Fringe benefits associated with these jobs are expected to be in accordance with industry norms, with the cost of such benefits generally ranging between 22 and 28 percent of wages. Workers who fill these jobs are expected to be drawn primarily from the Providence-Warwick RI-MA New England City and Town Area (NECTA).

Annual operations

Residential units and retail spaces at Dexter Commons are assumed here to be fully leased by mid-2026. For purposes of this analysis, we assume that the proposed retail space would be occupied by a mix of retail, restaurant and service tenants. We further assume that one-half of these tenants' sales, and the jobs, wages and taxes those sales support, would represent "net new" economic activity in Rhode Island.

⁴ Median wages cited in Table 3 are from Rhode Island Department of Labor and Training, Occupational Employment Statistics, May 2022.

Based on data on building operating expenses, and on the square footage of commercial space to be leased, Appleseed estimates (Table 4) that in 2026, ongoing operations at Dexter Commons would directly and indirectly support:

- 28 jobs in Rhode Island, with approximately \$1.37 million in annual earnings (in 2026 dollars);
- \$4.22 million in annual statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$1.93 million in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

Table 4: Direct, indirect and total incremental impact of business and facility operations, 2026 (employment in jobs; earnings, value-added and output in thousands of 2026 dollars)

| | Employment | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Direct Effect | 23 ⁵ | \$988.2 | \$1,312.3 | \$2,585.7 |
| Indirect Effect | 5 | \$379.6 | \$617.2 | \$1,630.6 |
| Total Effect | 28 | \$1,367.8 | \$1,929.5 | \$4,216.3 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 4, ongoing operations at Dexter Commons would generate a projected gross increase of approximately \$171,000 in taxes paid to the state in 2026, including:

- \$19,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed at Dexter Commons, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to operations at the site
- \$18,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending;
- \$2,000 in state business taxes
- \$132,000 in state sales taxes on retail and restaurant purchases and services provided at the site

Workers employed by businesses operating on the project site would be drawn primarily from Pawtucket, Central Falls and other nearby communities.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits and sales tax exemption will be approximately \$2.8 million in forgone state tax revenue, along with the \$10.1 million cost of First Wave funding.

Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include an estimated increase in annual state GDP (in 2026 dollars) of approximately \$4.22 million; the associated job creation; a one-time gross increase of approximately \$883,000 in state personal income, sales and

⁵ In this case, direct employment includes Dexter Commons staff, contract service workers and employees of commercial tenants

business tax revenues directly and indirectly generated by the project during the construction phase; and approximately \$2.05 million in personal income, sales and business taxes directly and indirectly generated by ongoing operations (before taking into account any required contributions to debt service) during the twelve year period following completion of the project.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, the proposed project would benefit Rhode Island in several other ways:

- Helping to alleviate Rhode Island's housing shortage
- Attracting new residents to Pawtucket, and highlighting the city's growing attractiveness to workers commuting both to Boston and to Providence
- Helping to increase demand for the planned new commuter rail service
- Helping to attract additional private investment to the Conant Thread District
- Expanding the labor pool from which businesses located in Pawtucket/Central Falls can draw

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, the state's financial exposure will be limited. Incremental state revenues generated by construction and ongoing operations of the proposed development should be sufficient to offset the cost of the state tax credits cited above.

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
Walker Lofts LP Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may provide Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits to Walker Lofts LP (the “Sponsor”), an affiliate of Odin Properties. The financing would be provided in connection with the Sponsor’s proposed investment in adaptive reuse of the historic Sayles Company Dye House, located at 40 Walker Street in Lincoln, Rhode Island. When completed, the project would include 126 rental apartments (32 of which would be affordable), on-site tenant storage space, a landscaped courtyard and 240 parking spaces.

The total cost of the project is estimated to be approximately \$53.0 million. The sponsor is requesting \$6.0 million (gross) in Rebuild of Rhode Island Tax Credits, along with an exemption from sales and use taxes on construction materials valued at approximately \$1,000,000. The Sponsor also executed a Tax Stabilization Agreement with the City of Lincoln on March 4, 2023.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with more than 25 years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Construction

As shown in Table 1, the Sponsor’s estimate of total project cost is approximately \$53.0 million.

Table 1: Estimated total project cost (\$ millions)

| Component | Estimated cost |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Property acquisition | \$3.3 |
| Construction (hard costs) | 38.7 |
| Soft costs | 3.5 |
| Development fee | 4.5 |
| Financing costs | 3.0 |
| Total | \$53.0 |

After excluding certain costs that do not have a direct, current impact on Rhode Island’s economy (including property acquisition and interest costs during construction) Appleseed estimates that spending on development of the proposed project would total approximately \$47.2 million.

Using the IMPLAN input-output modeling system (a modeling tool commonly used in economic impact studies), Appleseed estimates that direct expenditures of \$47.2 million would directly and indirectly generate:

- 294 jobs in Rhode Island, with \$23.78 million in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- Approximately \$47.84 million in statewide economic output¹; and
- A one-time increase of \$34.19 million in Rhode Island’s GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 2. The project’s *direct impact* is the impact of the Sponsor’s direct spending on construction, including both hard and soft costs. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of spending by contractors for goods and services (insurance, construction materials, etc.) purchased from other Rhode Island businesses.

Table 2: Direct and indirect impact of construction and related spending (employment in jobs; income, value-added and output in thousands of 2024 dollars)

| | Employment | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Direct Effect | 242 | \$20,370.7 | \$24,577.9 | \$37,004.4 |
| Indirect Effect | 52 | \$3,409.1 | \$9,609.2 | \$10,830.6 |
| Total Effect | 294 | \$23,779.8 | \$34,187.1 | \$47,835.0 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 2, direct spending of \$47.2 million would generate a projected one-time increase of approximately \$628,000 paid to the State during construction, including:

- \$328,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed on the project, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project;
- \$259,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending; and
- \$41,000 in state business taxes.

The activity reflected in Table 2 will occur primarily 2024 and 2025.

According to information provided by the sponsor, wages paid to building trades workers employed on the project will be consistent with Rhode Island’s prevailing wage and benefit rates, as determined by the State’s Department of Labor and Training.

¹ Output is a measure of the total sales by Rhode Island companies (including the “sale” of labor by Rhode Island households) generated by the project.

Annual operations

Walker Lofts is assumed to begin operating in 2025, and to stabilize in 2026. Using information provided by the Sponsor and the IMPLAN input-output modeling system, Appleaseed estimates that upon stabilization in 2026, ongoing operations would directly employ 3 workers in building operations, maintenance and management.

Based on these assumptions, we estimate (as shown in Table 4) that in 2026, ongoing operations in the building would directly and indirectly support:

- 4 new jobs in Rhode Island, with \$270.800 in annual earnings (in 2026 dollars);
- \$833,500 in annual statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$413,100 in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

**Table 4: Direct, indirect and total impact of building and tenant business operations, 2026
(earnings, value-added and output in thousands of 2026 dollars)**

| | Jobs | Earnings | Value added | Output |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Direct Effect | 3 | \$182.1 | \$264.4 | \$543.2 |
| Indirect Effect | 1 | \$88.7 | \$148.7 | \$290.3 |
| Total Effect | 4 | \$270.8 | \$413.1 | \$833.5 |

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited in Table 4, ongoing operations at Walker Lofts would generate a projected gross increase of approximately \$9,600 in net new taxes paid to the state in 2026, including:

- \$5,000 in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed at Walker Lofts, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to building operations and maintenance
- \$4,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending
- \$600 in state business taxes

Workers employed at Walker Lofts would be drawn primarily from the Providence-Warwick RI-MA New England City and Town Area (NECTA).

Impact

The Sponsor has requested financing assistance from several State sources, including Rebuild Rhode Island tax credits totaling \$6.0 million and an exemption from state sales and use taxes valued at \$1.0 million. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include an estimated increase in annual state GDP (in 2026) of approximately \$413,000; the associated job creation; and an increase of approximately \$743,000 in personal income, sales, and business tax revenues directly and indirectly generated by the project during the construction phase, and by ongoing operations during the twelve years from 2025 through 2036.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, the proposed project would benefit Rhode Island in several other ways:

- By preserving and returning to productive use a long-vacant historic building
- By increasing the supply of housing available to support the continued growth in Rhode Island's resident population, workforce and tax base
- By adding 32 units to the State's supply of housing that is affordable for workers and households earning between 80 and 120 percent of Area Median Income
- By providing Lincoln with a stable, predictable and steadily increasing stream of real property tax revenues, pursuant to the terms of an agreement reached by the Sponsor and the Town in 2023

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Rebuild Rhode Island program mitigate other risks to the state. In particular, completion risk (i.e., the risk that the project is not completed) is mitigated by the fact that the requested tax credits would be made available only upon completion of construction.

Additional Attachments for Fiscal Year 2024
(07/01/2023 – 06/30/2024)



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

| Applicant Name | Recipient Local Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Amount Committed | Amount Disbursed | Award Type | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| Wexford Science and Technology, LLC | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/12/2016 | Providence | 105 million | 19.8 million | 19,142,154 | Grant | \$1 million contribution toward improvements to the property located at One Ship Street; \$18.8 million for the purposes of closing project finance gaps. | Disbursed \$360,000 |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 5/15/2017 | Providence | 12 million | 1,735,000 | 1,563,243 | Grant | Up to \$500,000 for overhead wire undergrounding; Up to \$500,000 for screening of the transformer yard and public safety improvements; Up to \$735,000 for Riverwalk and foot bridge. | Disbursed \$78,051 |
| The Seafood Shack, LLC | 15 Sarah St., Providence, RI 02906 | 7/10/2017 | Providence | \$426,000 | 320,000 | 309,993 | Grant | District Placemaking initiative. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 8/21/2017 | Providence | \$350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | Grant | Support for District placemaking initiatives including events on Eddy Street and within The Shack. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 9/26/2017 | Providence | \$600,000 | 1,000,000 | 101,851 | Grant | \$1 million contribution to construct temporary parking lots on District property to accommodate construction of Garrahy Courthouse Parking Garage; reimbursed from RICAP. | N/A |



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

| Applicant Name | Recipient Local Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Amount Committed | Amount Disbursed | Award Type | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/29/2018 | Providence | \$165,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | Grant | Phase one of consulting services to develop and implement a park management and operations strategy in anticipation of the completion of the parks within the I-195 District. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 8/28/2018 | Providence | \$165,000 | 75,000 | 74,930 | Grant | Phase two of consulting services to develop and implement a park management and operations strategy in anticipation of the completion of the parks with the I-195 District. | N/A |
| Venture Café Foundation | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 10/4/2018 | Providence | \$156,000 | 48,000 | 41,900 | Grant | Support for approximately 6 months of programing in advance of the opening of the Wexford Innovation Center. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 12/19/2018 | Providence | \$250,000 | 250,000 | 151,924 | Grant | To provide temporary parking for the tenants of the Wexford Innovation Center until the Garrahy Courthouse Garage opens. | N/A |
| BAC CVP Aloft LLC | 191 Dorrance Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 2/13/2019 | Providence | 55.2 million | - | - | Grant | To fill a project a financing gap for the planned Aloft Hotel to be located on Lot 2 (formerly part of Parcel 22). | Grant reduction to \$0 due to reduction in land price. |



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

| Applicant Name | Recipient Local Address | Award Date | Project Location | Project Cost | Amount Committed | Amount Disbursed | Award Type | Use of Funds | FY 2024 |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 3/27/2019 | Providence | \$120,000 | 120,000 | 107,906 | Grant | To cover the costs of procuring and installing trash and recycling receptacles for the park to be located in the District. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 8/28/2019 | Providence | 1.4 million | 100,000 | 100,000 | Grant | Support operation and maintenance of the parks located on District Parcel P2 and P4. | N/A |
| EM 28 Providence L.P. | 125 Clifford Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 1/8/2020 | Providence | 80 million | 1.2 million | 1,200,000 | Grant | To fill a project a financing gap for the planned mixed-use development to be located on Parcel 28. | N/A |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 2/5/2020 | Providence | \$250,000 | 250,000 | 226,002 | Grant | Support the development and implementation of the new I-195 Redevelopment District Development Plan. | Disbursed \$30,037 |
| I-195 Redevelopment District | 225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903 | 10/21/2020 | Providence | \$400,000 | 400,000 | 231,668 | Grant | Acquire a parcel of land abutting Parcel 2 of the District. | N/A |
| Total | | | | 256,482,000 | 25,738,000 | 23,691,571 | | | |